

WHITHER MALAYSIA
Chedet.co.cc
August 08, 2008
by Dr. Mahathir Mohamad

1. I am very touched by the response to my article "The Country We Love" (July 27, 2008). We may have our differences, we may be of different races but it seems that we all love this country.
2. I have been abroad hundreds of times but I never fail to look forward to returning home. And as I step off the plane I would feel that sense of belonging that almost move me to tears. I am quite sure that every Malaysian feels this way upon returning to this, our very own homeland.
3. As Malaysia we are not an old country for we came into being only slightly more than 50 years ago. But it had been a very eventful half a century.
4. No one gave us much of a chance when in 1957 we lowered the Union Jack and flew the Jalur Gemilang. We were of many races, cultures and religions, divided again by our economic functions, by extreme disparities in material wealth.
5. But our wise founding fathers, our Tunku Abdul Rahman, our Tan Cheng Lock and our Tun Sambanthan worked out a unique form of racial cooperation that staved off any violent confrontation between the races.
6. That cooperation, embodied in the coalition of racial parties and the Alliance/National Front Governments enabled the country to remain peaceful, bar one or two hiccups for 50 years.
7. Those were glorious years. The country grew and prospered. It became the model of the development of a developing country, a model of racial cooperation. It became known throughout the world where once no one could even pronounce its name. It was the envy of other developing countries.
8. Malaysians abroad felt proud because the moment they identified themselves as Malaysians, immediately people talked of F1 in Sepang and the twin towers.
9. There seemed to be nothing to stop us from achieving our goal of becoming a developed country by 2020.
10. Now all these dreams seem to have faded away. We are involved in political wrangling of all kinds, our leaders seem to be uncertain about what to do, our foreign policy is in disarray etc etc.
11. We have lost our direction. And we get no guidance.
12. We can withdraw into ourselves and merely wish our problems would go away or would solve themselves.
13. But that is wishful thinking. They will not solve themselves, they will not go away. If at all they will become worse, become much more difficult to resolve, as our people become more deeply divided.
14. The organisations created by our founding leaders which we were once confident could handle every problem have now deteriorated. Everything is about what is in it for me. Even the ordinary members of once respected political parties want something for themselves. Jobs, posts, titles, contracts and filthy lucre are the only things which matter.
15. Sacrifice? What sacrifice?

16. Who cares to sacrifice whatever. For most of the people we put our trust in to steer this beloved country to greater heights, the only sacrifice is to give up the Mercedes Benz for Proton Perdana, and that too very reluctantly.

17. I wasn't the best of leaders when I was in the hot seat.

18. But I did try my best. If my best is not good enough I am sorry.

19. But Dato Onn Jaafar, Tunku Abdul Rahman, Tun Abdul Razak, Tun Hussein Onn, Tun Tan Siew Sin, Tun V.T. Sambanthan cannot be faulted in terms of the sacrifices they made, their contributions to building racial harmony, peace and stability for their country.

20. Could it be that we forgot to teach this generation of leaders about the sacrifices made by our founding fathers. 21. Could it be that we cannot handle wealth as we did poverty?

22. Could it be that our leaders lack honour and the sense to accept responsibility and to retire gracefully?

23. Some simply cannot accept the realities, the role they had played in the destruction of a near perfect system which had done so much for our country.

24. Yes we should "Cry the Beloved Country" as Alan Payton said of his South Africa of the Apartheid past.

25. But crying would take us nowhere.

26. It is time the silent majority stop being silent.

27. It is time to speak up and be counted.

28. If we love our country we must not allow crooks and charlatans to rape and steal it from us.

29. It is ours, this country of many races and religions.

30. We must stand together, we the concerned Malaysians, and defend our heritage.

649 Comments

By moyabira on August 8, 2008 11:13 AM

assalamualaikum Tun,
Semoga Tun & sekeluarga dlm keadaan sihat walafiat.

TQ

By Captain on August 8, 2008 11:14 AM

Assalamualaikum Ayahanda Tun,

Apa khabar ayahandaku yang tercinta? Boleh kah saya ingin berjumpa dengan ayahanda? Saya teringin nak cium tangan ayahanda.....saya tak pernah jumpa ayahanda seumur hidup saya tapi saya adalah penyokong no 1 ayahanda.....adakah saya yang pertama hari ini?

Semoga Allah memberkati kita semua. Amin

By chongtam on August 8, 2008 11:19 AM

I 'm the no one
By nyabor on August 8, 2008 11:20 AM

Dear Tun - wow, can't agree more with you. But I don't agree with you on your point 17. I think you are thus far the best PM we have ever have!
By budak kodiang on August 8, 2008 11:21 AM

Dear Tun,

Teruskan perjuangan yang belum Selesai..
By JobsBroadway.comAuthor Profile Page on August 8, 2008 11:21 AM

Agreed with you on Point 25: Crying would take us nowhere. Of course we must stand together and defend our heritage.

But 1st, everyone must get a stable jobs in order to have a better living standards.
By harry on August 8, 2008 11:23 AM

ON THE DOT BOSS.....MEMANG SPOT ON
By cool80 on August 8, 2008 11:23 AM

Tun please do sumthing to change the current condition of our country..... WE NEED YOU! Thanks
By anakmiri on August 8, 2008 11:24 AM

I am with you

Keep on writing
By moyabira on August 8, 2008 11:25 AM

Assalamualaikum Dr Tun,

1.Rasanya orang zaman sekarang di Malaysia ini terutamanya orang yang tidak pernah mengalami keperitan hidup seperti zaman 40an, 50an, 60an. Tidak dapat menghayati apa itu pengorbanan untuk bangsa, negara tetapi untuk menjaga perut nasi sendiri mereka aja.

2. Ini menyebabkan lahirah orang-orang yang bersifatkan materialistik atau diri sendiri.
By KunPhisaid on August 8, 2008 11:28 AM

Viva Tun Berdua,
I love Malaysia. I love being Malay. I am proud of my heritage. I am an overseas trained Chemical Engineer. After fulfilling my goverment obligation, I can go to anywhere in this world to get a better money like some of my egonistic highly educated Chineese born in Malaysia. But NOOO, I stay in Malaysia. I love this country. May be becouse I am a Malay? Dirgahayu Tun.
By remadel on August 8, 2008 11:30 AM

Apa kahabar Tun?...Harap Tun sihat bersama keluarga tercinta...
Seperti hilang arah pemimpin kita sekarang, semuanya takut bersuara mungkin takut dengan AB, kalau dulu Tun dikatakan diktator tetapi terang-terangan ditentang oleh orang-orang sendiri, tapi sekarang AB dikatakan orangnya "Mr Clean", lemah-lembut tapi kenapa pemimpin semua takut kepada AB...
Tun apa rakyat perlu buat?
By twocents02 on August 8, 2008 11:30 AM

Yeah Tun!

Way to go. Dr M the STATESMAN has spoken.

May Malaysia shine on for the rest of the third world countries to emulate...

Great piece again, Tun.

The SEMANGAT is undeniably very PRESENT and STRONG.

By mushroom_soup Author Profile Page on August 8, 2008 11:32 AM

By Moon on August 8, 2008 12:15 AM

I'm chinese (non-bumi) from Tawau, Sabah. My family is poor. Father left us when i was young leaving my mother have to take care of me and other 5 siblings. She had to pajak ikan sikit sini dan sana just so she can try to sell just so she can untung a bit everyday. Being the eldest, when i finish form 5, she cannot afford me to go for further studies. I try to apply to go ITM (Institut Teknologi Mara), thanks to the NEP, the institute is for Bumis only. Those Bumis who can't study and well-off manage to gain entry. I try to apply nursing, but instead was rejected because i was chinese, instead those bumis who pass form 3 only, manage to gain entry.

For that lady who wrote to say that it's sad to watch a malay sweeping the floor of a chinese bungalow. Lebih sedih, mak saya terpaksa pergi dari rumah ke rumah orang menanya jika ada kain mau di cuci. You think Malay saja yang kena victimize? Well, think again. Orang cina pun kena victimize bah

This is some of the flaws in NEP...
sad to hear this...

NEP bertujuan untuk menyeimbangkan taraf ekonomi antara kaum...
Memang elok bantu Melayu, asalkan jangan lupa bantu kaum lain...

Im grateful for NEP as now im working in industrial industry as engineer after graduating from U...

During the early years of NEP, ia banyak membantu kaum bumiputra yg susah seperti saya
Tetapi selepas sekian lama; lebih 20 tahun, orang Melayu jadi bangsa yang mengharap... mungkin tak semua, tapi majoriti!

Sentiasa mengharap bantuan kerajaan, pinjaman, jawatan kerajaan...
Saya yakin, pada waktu ini tanpa keistimewaan yg diberikan, Bangsa kita boleh jatuh...

Memang itu kesalahan individu itu sendiri
kerana salah mereka sendiri yang tak berusaha...
Tetapi kita tak boleh nafikan NEP juga menyumbang kepada perkara ini...

Saya banyak berurusan dengan kaum lain dalam industri (especially chinese)...
Mereka MERESTUI niat baik NEP untuk membantu orang Melayu yg miskin, tetapi mereka juga persoalkan.
kenapa selepas puluhan tahun taraf ekonomi orang Melayu masih berada di bawah?
Kenapa tak gunakan peluang yang ada sebaiknya?

Satu perkara yg saya sependapat dengan mereka ialah bantuan ini tidak sampai sepenuhnya kepada rakyat Melayu. tersangkut dengan YB?!
You know the answer!

Banyak yang cakap kaum bukan Melayu banyak yang kaya, Orang Melayu pun banyak yang kaya (mungkin tak seramai mereka)...
cuma kita tak nampak saja!!
Sebab tak boleh tunjuk kekayaan tu, atas sebab2 tertentu...

Paling sedih, sekarang kaum kita susah untuk berdikari...

Saya berpendapat (mungkin ramai yg tak bersetuju)
bantuan seperti NEP ini hendaklah dikurangkan secara berperingkat
sehingga tahap kaum kita sudah kuat sedikit boleh lah kita hentikan.

Memang susah untuk diterima
tetapi ini penting supaya kaum kita boleh mejadi lebih kuat!

Orang lumpuh kaki pun kena bangun dari kerusi roda, jalani fisioterapi yang getir supaya boleh berjalan...
Sebelum lumpuh selamanya...

Kalau teruskan begini,saya risau sampai bila2 pun kita di takuk lama
atau mungkin akan jadi lebih teruk!!

bersusah2 dahulu, bersenang2 kemudian...

dan Semoga Tun yang dihormati sentiasa sihat
By anakmiri on August 8, 2008 11:34 AM

Count me in if you need to die for Malaysia
By ZASAG on August 8, 2008 11:34 AM

I cried when heard news that Tun Razak died in London
I had tears when Tun Dr Ismail leave us
I was sadden when Tun leave your office then
I was heartbreak when Tun leave UMNO

BUT

I dont care anymore if anything happen to our present leaders...
By TDMhater on August 8, 2008 11:34 AM

Sorry, out of topicd a bit:-

Few people that I would like to address:

Samuraimelayu:

My deepest apologies to you bro, I might have overlooked it. But if you see the posting on August 4 2008, your name appeared 1st, then Jeng3. And then there was another posting only by Jeng 3, but both carried the same articles. Maybe it is another conspiracy or something like that, since Malaysia is well known for conspiracies these days. Anyway, I pull together my ten fingers and apologize to you...

Jeng3

My posting that was written for samuraimelayu was actually for you, so take note!!!

Mis_bah

I do not really know who is actually practising discrimination, you or me? My nick is TDMhater, but have I ever said TDM stands for Tun Dr Mahathir?? I never knew Tun has both the copyright for TDM. I mean, yours is mis_bah. Bah is another word for flood in Malay. So are you Miss Flood?? Which place do you want to flood actually?? I sound stupid right. Just because your name is that, I sincerely believe you do not have any intention to flood anywhere. But if I sound stupid, you have to agree you too sounded stupid, judging me just because I have such nick!!! And on the discrimination part, you are worst off, because you don't even know me, but you assumed I am such a person just because of my name...SHAME ON YOU!!!

Abdul Hayee

I apologize to you too sir, for not understanding the real meaning of kangaroo court. I really and sincerely hope you could enlighten me on it. But this is what wikipedia has to say on kangaroo court:

A kangaroo court or kangaroo trial, sometimes likened to a drumhead court-martial or Drumhead trial, is a sham legal proceeding or court. Kangaroo courts are judicial proceedings that deny due process in the name of expediency. Such rights include the right to summon witnesses, the right of cross-examination, the right not to incriminate oneself, the right not to be tried on secret evidence, the right to control one's own defense, the right to exclude evidence that is improperly obtained, irrelevant or inherently inadmissible (e.g. hearsay), the right to exclude judges or jurors on the grounds of partiality or conflict of interest, and the right of appeal. The outcome of a trial by "kangaroo court" is essentially determined in advance, usually for the purpose of providing a conviction, either by going through the motions of manipulated procedure or by allowing no defense at all.

Check out the last phrase: either by going through motions of manipulated procedure or by allowing no defense at all. So you can have 1000 defense lawyers, but if it is manipulated, then it is a kangaroo court.

I find a lot of other phrases too that has similarity on what happened 10 years ago, and a lot of similarity on what is happening today. Hey, but I might be wrong cause I am not that smart. I might be also wrong on the court case 10 years ago, it might be one of the most perfect, fair hearing in the history of mankind, it was just that there were many idiots whom were also professionals locally and also foreigners that condemned the entire trial. But all of us might be wrong, because we are not smart persons (sorry guys, I am pulling you all into this too). Besides that, I believe Wikipedia might be wrong too, maybe they have written the meaning so that it would suit the man on trial now, Since Tun always say foreigners would frequently support that particular man!! So Mr Abdul Hayee, I admit my stupid ness and apologize to you for not understanding the real meaning of Kangaroo Court!!!

AND TO ALL, I HAVE NOTHING PERSONEL AGAINST TUN. AS I HAVE SAID BEFORE, I WOULD BE A SINNER IF I SAY TUN HAD NEVER DONE ANY GOOD DEEDS, BUT I WOULD ALSO SAY HE HAS THE FAIR SHAIR OF THE OPPOSITE. HE IS ALSO LIKE A FATHER TO ME, BUT FATHERS ARE ALSO HUMANS THAT MAKES MISTAKES, WHICH NEEDS SONS THAT NEEDS TO FREQUENLTLY REMIND THEM ON SUCH MATTERS. I AM NOT LIKE THE OTHER SONS WHO BLINDLY SAY WHATEVER TUN HAVE DONE AND WHATEVER TUN IS DOING IS RIGHT. AND FOR MY NICK, SINCE MIS_BAH IS NOT VERY HAPPY, MAYBE I WOULD JUST CHANGE IT TO TDMlover!!!

By Joe Kentoi on August 8, 2008 11:35 AM

YA Bhg Tun,

I don't agree with point 17, you were simply the BEST! Keep on going Tun, god bless.

Regards

By Joe Kentoi on August 8, 2008 11:36 AM

YA Bhg Tun,

I don't agree with point 17, you were simply the BEST! Keep on going Tun, god bless.

Regards

By pija on August 8, 2008 11:36 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun....

looks like I'm first today...:)

itulah....generasi sekarang ini mudah lupa jasa orang-orang dulu....

gilakan kuasa...sekarang nie semua nak berpecah belah....

tak sayangkan Negara..

betul kata Tun tue...saya pun sama..selepas berjam-jam travel....turun je dari flight tue...wahh...best nye...dah sampai pun kat Malaysia...:)

saya rasa betapa bertuahnya kita di Malaysia..

kalau tengok Negara lain..mana ada 3 bangsa...kita nie kira special...Negara majmuk...

By ctfaiza on August 8, 2008 11:37 AM

Assalamualaikum? dan salam sejahtera to all Malaysian

Im the truly Malaysian

Im very proud to be Malaysian

I love Malaysia

Malaysia tanah tumpah darah ku

peace for all Malaysian

By ezaniAuthor Profile Page on August 8, 2008 11:37 AM

I don't know Tun...looking back at Malaysia under BN, I don't feel they have done a good enough jobs. I mean, to the standard of excellence. Yes, we have the largest airport and the tallest building but I think Malaysians (in particular Malays and in particular Govt officials) do not understand what it means to be professional and 100% committed to the same level as the Japanese and Hong Kong / Taiwan Chinese. I think you have been able to detect this trend very early on when you came up correctly with the Look East Policy but unfortunately, Malaysians could not stomach it.

I mean there is a difference when we walk into a mamak grocery store and a Chinese grocery store. The latter is cleaner and we can see the owner take great pride to stock a wide variety of goods, nicely aranged and CLEAN. Then there is a difference when we walk into a Chinese grocery store and a Japanese grocery store. The latter is CLEANER still to the point where things are polished until it shines. This mentality is ABSOLUTELY LACKING among Malays but is present to some degree in Chinese and lesser in Indians. Instead of grocery store, we can also see examples in all sorts of businesses. Tun can try it. Walk into a Malay business premise. Then walk into a Chinese business premise. Then walk into a JAPANESE business premise.

I think the task for a Malaysian leader now is to make the Malays (and Govt officials) to be able to movitate themselves to reach to this kind of level of thinking and mentality. I do not intend to discriminate but just to share my observation.

By Benderbuzz on August 8, 2008 11:37 AM

Salam Tun & my fellow bloggers.

With the Merdeka spirits, my fellow malaysian, malay, chinese, indian, punjabi, sabahan, sarawakian, caucasian and the rest of us, lets work together for better harmony and understandings.

If we feel the current leadership is not at par, lets bring them down together.

By Noor Faiza on August 8, 2008 11:37 AM

Salam Tun,

Your sacrifices all these years are highly noticable and appreciated by me as a rakyat. Thank you Tun. I must thank God for who you really are. The true hero of Malaysia.

Pak Lah please step down. You have ruined this country. No body respect you anymore. Same goes to you HP6 cabinet.

Tun is the best. Tun is really close to our heart. Every Malaysian owe something to Tun. That's why we love Tun.

Pak Lah is not sincere. it's written all over the face. Please stop talking as every word you said hurt us.

Since there is nothing good ever happen during your time, please step down gracefully or be prepared to be humiliated by Ku Li this December.

By Benderbuzz on August 8, 2008 11:38 AM

Salam Tun & my fellow bloggers.

With the Merdeka spirits, my fellow malaysian, malay, chinese, indian, punjabi, sabahan, sarawakian, caucasian and the rest of us, lets work together for better harmony and understandings.

If we feel the current leadership is not at par, lets bring them down together.

By suraksakhAuthor Profile Page on August 8, 2008 11:38 AM

Is there anything we can do to safe our belove country? Or we just have to wait for the government to do something while we can't do anything? So bad? Is it out of our reach?

By peejoo on August 8, 2008 11:38 AM

Dear Tun,

There are no sorry for "my best" what you did Tun.....I'm fully support you on this...we should be very greatfull to what have you done...thank Tun (but that should not be enough!)

All Malaysian should have those feeling-responsible, care and sincere...regardless of what races they are!.....

By jalak lenteng on August 8, 2008 11:39 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

I agree with you Tun. It is time for the silent majority stop being silent. We have to wake up speaks our mind. But we need a leader like you. Its time for you to do something to change the current leadership. We will all behind you Tun. We cannot wait any longer.

You are the best PM we ever have!

By Anak A.R.K on August 8, 2008 11:39 AM

Setengah orang cakap banyak kalipun,kias kiasan pun , masih tak faham faham lagi....now Tun , you have created the vision 2020 , memang dah nampakpun kita akan capai....but then the recent years tells us the other way round.....dah nampak kabur since Pak Lah pegang.....kemudi entah kemana,hak2 kita boleh ditempelak,racial issues makin menjadi,hak2 pekerja swasta tak diendahkan.....where all this elements untuk kita kearah visi 2020.

Semoga Tun sentiasa membuka mata kami semuanya terutama Pak Lah.

By nmjnhAuthor Profile Page on August 8, 2008 11:40 AM

I love my country Malaysia very much. I know its not the best place to stay according to world standard. However, as a Malaysian who used to reside overseas for three years, the moment I touched down in our homeland is one of the best moments in my entire life.

No matter what people say about our country and what is happening in our country lately, if we were to compare with other richer countries out there... Malaysia is still the best overall. The old Malay proverb, "Hujan emas dinegeri orang, Hujan batu dinegeri sendir" really means a lot if we were to think it thoroughly.

Let's keep our country to be the best homeland in the world.
By JobsBroadway.comAuthor Profile Page on August 8, 2008 11:40 AM

Tun,

Solving the root problem is the most important thing now for all Malaysian.

We just want an easy life.
Goverment has made it tough for us.

We are suffering more day by day.
Malaysia Fastest Growing Jobsite JobsBroadway.com
By MK on August 8, 2008 11:41 AM

Assalamualaikum w.b.t

Sayang tun...harap2 kali ni tersenarai dalam comment article tun...selalu x berjaya..huhuhuhu..tapi xberjaya pun xpa...sebab saya tahu bukan saya saja yang rindu,cinta dan sayang kat Tun and nak bagi feedback kat Tun..pengorbanan nie...hik3..love u tun!
By mushroom_soupAuthor Profile Page on August 8, 2008 11:42 AM

yosh!!
we are nearing 5 million!!!

warga Chedet the best!!

lets do our best for our country!!
By Godfather on August 8, 2008 11:42 AM

Tun:

I can't believe what I am reading. YOU left behind a fully corrupt system where the judiciary, the ACA, the Police and the AG's Chambers were totally beholden to UMNO. Now that you have passed the baton to Badawi, why should you be complaining ? The people who are guarding the keys to the country's treasury are raping and looting - but they have the protection of the various organs which you corrupted years ago.

If I were you, I would be so ashamed of myself that I won't be seen in public or open my mouth.
By Nazirul HazimAuthor Profile Page on August 8, 2008 11:43 AM

My dearest Tun.

"17. I wasn't the best of leaders when I was in the hot seat.

18. But I did try my best. If my best is not good enough I am sorry. "

Don't say that.
You never have to be sorry.

You really did do your best.
And it was the best we've ever had.
It was the best anyone could ever have.
You have done a lot, Tun.
A LOT.
We love you Tun.
We love you.
I love you.

If they ever tell my story..
Let them say I was inspired by a giant.

Men rise and fall like the winter wheat..
But this name will never die.

Let them say I lived in the time of a father and a builder of nation..
Let them say I lived in the time of Mahathir.

Nazirul Hazim A Khalim.
By Tinta Kinabalu on August 8, 2008 11:45 AM

Pemimpin hari ini, hanya mampu memikirkan apa yang terbaik untuk diri dan keluarga mereka sahaja. YBH Tun, sudah sampai masanya kepimpinan part di semua peringkat di pilih melalui pertandingan yang adil dan telus. Apa yang berlaku sekarang ialah jawatan PM dan Presiden UMNO diwarisi atas alasan menjaga perpaduan Parti. Pemimpin yang banyak dicabar dan sentiasa bangun setiap kali dicabar dan ditandingi adalah pemimpin yang baik dan teruju. Agak malang kerana kita hanya mempunyai PM dan presiden Parti yang mengalami berbagai cabaran dan pertandingan, proses ini memantapkan dan menyadarkan pemimpin. Pak Lah menerima jawatan secara warisan, dan langsung tak dicabar sebelum ini dan disember ini. Proses "pembekuan" demokrasi iniakhirnya melahir dan membentuk pemimpin yang "beku" minda dan hati nya. Menangislah air mata darah sekalipun, pemimpin seperti ini akan sentiasa merasakan yang dia adalah popular dan terbaik.

Nak salahkan ahli parti pun susah, maklumlah manusia ini berbagai tingkat tahap minda dan perwatakan. Ada yang sedar dan insaf, tapi sebahagian besar dari mereka ini menyokong membuta tuli demi kepentingan peribadi. Dihadapan mata, Pak Lah dan jentera pemerintahannya membuat berbagai kerosakan pun mereka kata itu adalah tindakan yang baik. Susahlah kalau macam ni.....

Harap disember ini akan ada sesuatu yang berlaku.....Harap Allah buka hati Pak Lah untuk sedar dan berundur diri.....

By ray77light on August 8, 2008 11:45 AM

Salam Dr M

There is a kind of poetry in your writing. Reading your postings evoke a sentimental experience in us.

As for pt 17 & 18 - we beg to differ. Your intentions are noble.

As far as we are concerned, the MEANS justify the ENDS - the intent justify the result.

Please continue blogging and take care, Tun.
By Nazirul HazimAuthor Profile Page on August 8, 2008 11:47 AM

Dear Tun,

We will voice it out, Tun.

We will be heard.
They will hear us.
They will hear even our faintest heartbeat like the loudest beating drum.
Because we love our country.
And we are here to defend it.
Oh,yes. We will!

Nazirul Hazim A Khalim.
By peter511 on August 8, 2008 11:47 AM

Dear Tun,

When I saw an Indonesia can buy property with discount 7% in Msia with bumi status, yet I can't eventhough I was born here. I'm not so sure whether I should love my country that much or not
By April60 on August 8, 2008 11:47 AM

To KunPhisaid,

Why do you have to keep harping on what you perceive as "some of my egonistic highly educated Chinese born in Malaysia..."

Are you saying none of your non-Chinese friends are 'egoistic'

For some one highly educated like you, your needless bashing of your friends just because they are 'Chinese' does not tell much about your ability to think, leave alone tell much about your moral values
By Mike on August 8, 2008 11:47 AM

Good morning Tun,

I am very proud to be a Malaysian. I have many friend from various religious, races and background, but we all live happily together.

No matter who be the leader of the country, please make sure that he is capable and strong. Pak Lah???
I dont think so!

Is was not easy to build the relationship among all Malaysians. We all live happily together since "merdeka". So please don't ruin it.
By Jebat on August 8, 2008 11:48 AM

ALLAAH HU AKBAR... ALLAH HU AKBAR.. ALLAH HU AKBAR

Semuga orang yang bijak pandai sepertimana TUN sentaiasa dalam rahmat dan perlindungan ALLAH yang maha esa.
By Sang Hanuman on August 8, 2008 11:48 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Kita bertuah sbb tinggal dlm sebuah negara yg harmoni. Semua kaum mempunyai persefahaman. Tpi persoalannya adakah keadaan ini akan kekal? Skrg ni byk pihak yg timbulkan isu sensitif tentang hak dan Keistimewaan Melayu. Paling latest forum Memeluk Islam yang cetus kontroversi.

Spatutnya kena jaga hal sensitif nie. Di Malaysia rakyatnya mempunyai kebebasan beragama dan mengamalkan budaya masing2.

Tidak bermakna boleh mempersoalkan atau membincangkan secara terbuka.

Buat Tun, telah byk yg Tun telah buat utk negara ini. Mungkin Tun fikir ada lagi yg masih teritinggal. Idea Tun yang melangkaui masa menaikkan nama Malaysia. Mungkin dulu itu projek mega dan membazir, tp tanpa simbol adakah negara kita akan di kenali? Dulu kalo tanya org luar, tau Malaysia tak? Dorang jawab, yg sebelah Singapore tu ke?

Thank you Tun. Proud to be Malaysian. Happy Independence Day

By raizul on August 8, 2008 11:51 AM

Salam Tun dan keluarga

Dua elemen yang amat penting ialah pengorbanan akhlak dan ilmu. Bapa kepada Agama kita iaitu Nabi Ibrahim A.S telah membawa elemen pengorbanan untuk maju dalam hidup dan Nabi Muhammas SAW telah membawa elemen akhlak dan ilmu untuk maju dalam hidup. Tetapi ketiga-tiga elemen ini tidak digunapakai oleh majoriti umat Islam sekarang.

Kita lebih mudah menerima wang daripada mengorbankan wang kita. Kita tidak peduli mengenai akhlak pemimpin tetapi kita lebih menerima apa yang diucap oleh pemimpin. Kita tidak peduli pemimpin yang berilmu dan mempunyai idea bernas tetapi cukup hanya pemimpin yang boleh menyogok wang dan pertontonkan kebaikannya kepada umum.

Jika ajaran asas Junjungan kita tidak diikuti, maka tidak akan wujud kemajuan dalam hidup kita.

Sepanjang pemerintahan Tun, saya dapat melihat semua elemen tersebut.

Tetapi kini ketiga-tiga ekemen tersebut sudah tiada. maka jika tidak dipulihkan , Melayu ke arah kehancuran seperti kaum-kaum yang terdahulu.

Semoga Tun terus berjuang untuk umat Islam seluruh dunia. Doa-doa para auliya bersamamu.

By janjan on August 8, 2008 11:51 AM

TUN YG DIHORMATI

YOU DID YOUR BEST!! YOU ARE THE BEST NOW AND FOREVER!!

Will somebody out there do something, its not safe anymore, our country is getting weak each day....

We understand your pain Tun, you are not alone, always remember that.

Regards to Ibu Hasmah

By loveyrneighborAuthor Profile Page on August 8, 2008 11:52 AM

Dear TUN,

Everyone of us loves our country, Malaysia; Malays, Chinese, Indians, Ibans and others. We were proud to be Malaysians especially during your era as PM. Cannot hold our heads high now, sigh.....

The country is listless and seemed to be going nowhere; absolutely demotivating! What sacrifice is AAB talking about what has he done in terms of sacrifice? Why must we sacrifice for his weakness? He should take steps to prevent further hardships to us. Obviously he is not capable of doing. If he was the PM in 1998 he would have done nothing but to beg IMF to rescue and we lose our sovereignty! Then said that was the sacrifice we must make...

I can count in as one of the silent majority but time to speak out--AAB PLEASE GO FOR THE SAKE OF THE NATION!!

TUN, take care and continue to guide us with your writings. Regards to wife too!

By AMiN on August 8, 2008 11:52 AM

Tun,

We love Malaysia.. and we always love YOU! Thanx for everything Tun...

By blink4blogAuthor Profile Page on August 8, 2008 11:53 AM

But Tun, who else in the Barisan Nasional coalition we should trust now? Both the current PM and DPM also been out of sight and out of mind.

By "My Way" on August 8, 2008 11:53 AM

Dear Tun,

Great thoughts. It is always good to know of your true feelings and also reminder to us of our Founding Fathers who have done so much to make what Malaysia is today. Not to mention, your contribution to Malaysia is invaluable irrespective of what people say.

Malaysia today, is not as once we are so proud like before. Nowadays there are just feelings of uncertainty, confusion, as if like we are gradually going to the abyss! Leaders are more having personal agendas rather than helping the 'rakyat'. Of course, the results of the last election was the warning from the rakyat for the leaders to buck up and get back to work. Again, nobody is learning the lesson and doing the same thing. Who is the victim? The rakyat got to bear all their follies and non-sense.

The rakyat only power is the ballot box and yes the rakyat will once again 'x' the person (party) who deserve to be the real leaders of this beloved homeland.

God bless Malaysia!

Cheers!

By DesmondSimAuthor Profile Page on August 8, 2008 11:54 AM

Dear Tun,

No matter where we are, what we have become, how we intend to be, I strongly believed Malaysia still the best place to live in.

Our Founding fathers have done their best to lay the foundation and it is up to us to rectify the weaknesses and fault. New generations come and goes and it will never reduce in terms of complexity of problems. We still need to face, address and resolve it. Like at home, sometimes I can't expect my father to solve every single of my problem, there would be a day I have to deal it myself.

The only difference would be from our founding fathers till today leaders, we see increasing lesser day by day the accountability and responsibility of facing, addressing and resolving the complexities of problems.

History will repeat themselves no matter accidentally or not, the problem will resurface again and again. The differences would be generations of leaders in making sure it is rectified. No direction and no guidance would be best referring in our country scenarios. Some will say "Auto-pilot"

We need another leader that stand together with us during this difficulties and lead us to another new dawn of Malaysia.

By Dato Lockmen on August 8, 2008 11:54 AM

Salam Sejahtera Tun,

Seperti mana yang Tun coretkan kali ini, semuanya berbalik kepada masalah asal yang kita hadapi. Segala yang kita hadapi menunjukkan yang kita ini hanyalah "MANUSIA BIASA" dan bukannya yang luarbiasa. Kalau kita menyokong Kumpulan A, mereka pun manusia biasa, menyokong Kumpulan B, pun sama manusia biasa yang dimana tidak terlepas daripada membuat kesilapan. Itulah lumrah "MANUSIA BIASA". Tapi bagi saya, tak kira dimana pun Tun dikategorikan sama ada di dalam Kumpulan A mahupun Kumpulan B, saya tetap menyokong Tun. Tetapi kita semakin hari semakin lupa yang kita ini MUDAH LUPA...

Salam daripada pemuda UMNO yang semakin menyendiri....
By suraksakhAuthor Profile Page on August 8, 2008 11:54 AM

Rasa-rasa budaya bodek yang menjadikan negara kita mundur. Mundur dari segi keberanian.
By ilmyincAuthor Profile Page on August 8, 2008 11:55 AM

Silent majority has and will spoken!

I'm proud to be Malaysian!

Change is good!

p/s: I feel the same why, everytime the plane landed in KLIA. It feel so good to be home.
By matrix on August 8, 2008 11:55 AM

Salam Tun,

It is very enlightening to read one of your "softer" article, i can't agree more with what Tun has written, i may only have 1/10 of your insightful understanding of the past but i am sure the silent majority will agree substantially with what you have written. Hope Tun can also lead and show the ways to defend our heritage.

May God bless and take care of Tun and family.
By fallendogAuthor Profile Page on August 8, 2008 11:57 AM

I think kunphisaid is a moron and is 1 of the reason our beloved country is in its current state. A nationwide purge of these kinds of bigots and corrupt politicians is required to save us
By ikhwan on August 8, 2008 11:59 AM

Salam Tun,

What should we do Tun? We have been protected by peace almost 50 years and we don't know what to do. I know that you could not tell us upfront as to avoid being called inciting others but maybe a simple name of organisation apart from UMNO that we could trust .UMNO is not the UMNO that we have known before. Now is UMNO Abdullah. A new party perhaps lead by Mukhriz. ? The name of the leader is SOOOOO important to generate followers at this short span of time.

Tun, you are wrong at point no 17. You are the best.

Thank you
By Captain on August 8, 2008 12:01 PM

Dear Ayahanda,

Personally for me and the rest of us in Malaysia whether they like you or not the fact is you are THE BEST PRIME MINISTER EVER we have and i dont think in 100 years time we will be able to find someone like you.....YOU ARE THE BEST AYAHANDA TUN.....WE ALL LOVE YOU SO MUCH.....

COME ON MALAYSIAN, ITS ABOUT TIME TO STAND UP AND FOIGHT FOR OUR BELOVED COUNTRY!!!!

HIDUP MALAYSIA! HIDUP TUN DR MAHATHIR

P/S: DEAR TUN I REALLY WANT TO MEET YOU SIR.
By Ismail NAuthor Profile Page on August 8, 2008 12:01 PM

Assalamualaikum,

Yes, most of us love this country, albeit in different ways and for different reasons. But the thing is, the different races have not really bonded. We can clearly see this in the universities where students group up with others of the same races/religion. It is very seldom that we see Malay and Chinese students walk and eat together, and from there on, the 'culture'/'habit' continues into the workplace. But in the primary schools such harmony still exist. Could it be that the consciousness about race and religion is the factor that divide? What can we do about this? Should we keep on merely 'tolerating' each other instead of welcoming the difference? Something really need to be done, fast, or else we may love to hate each other because of the differences.

<http://malaysiannewsblog.whizz.net.in/>
By MushroomUniverse on August 8, 2008 12:02 PM

Assalammualikum Tun,

May you and families is in good, health conditions and be Blessed by Allah always.

I agree with you on the above matter except that you are the best Prime Minister Malaysia has produce. The pervious Prime Ministers of Malaysia did their part and contribution to gain independance, to live in a harmonious environment (except during May 13) and you played a very important part in developing this country to where it is now.

There's no chance in this world that Abdullah Badawi can equal even 5% of your achievement during his "unfortunate" bad tenureship as Prime Minister of Malaysia. He has failed in every aspect of a leader and he's living in denial all the time.I for one is getting sick of him and deep down,i pity him more knowing the fact that as a muslim, he cannot lie to Allah like he did to millions of Malaysian.

Apparently, our current leaders seems to have zero guts/balls to make the necessary changes and they still idiotically like to say out loud "We love Pak lah" or "We support Pak Lah". I for one is so sick of this especially when it came from BN own coalition parties such as MCA,MIC etc. At least now i can see that Gerakkan is listening to the peoples voice than being ignorant like the rest. I don't even mention or talk about UMNO as the party is no longer relevant to any sane homosapeins.

All i can say is that whatever that is going on in this country currently, i strongly believe is planned and not a coincidence. I strongly believe that Pak Lah and Anwar Ibrahim is plotting the downfall of that idiot Najib.My heart is telling me that whatever that is going on currently like Anwar being charged and Anwar accuse Pak Lah is behind it,is all a stage to mislead the Malaysian people.It's a very dangerous game pak lah is playing being good friends with the devil to ensure that he still remain as Prime Minister by 2010. If there were any transition of Power, it shall be from Pak Lah to Anwar with Khairy or Badawi regime cronies as Deputy. By that time, Najib would be in jail on Altantuya case outcome or purchase of weapons for the Defence Ministry through 3rd party.

Our beloved country is sinking in all aspect and this is happening right in front of our very eyes. What can

people like me do? We did exercise our rights during the last General Election but it seems to be not enough to make the necessary changes this country much need. What else can we do Tun Dr.Mahathir?? Tell us and help us.

By tayadiH maysiA on August 8, 2008 12:02 PM

Salam Tun,

Kesimpulannya, singkirkan PM flip flop dari singgahsananya.

By zali lampai on August 8, 2008 12:02 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

WE LOVE THIS COUNTRY, AND I LOVE YOUR LEADERSHIP

<http://anakmalaysia81.blogspot.com/>

By TheThinkerAuthor Profile Page on August 8, 2008 12:04 PM

Dear Tun Dr. Mahathir,

I was once told, that you are among one of the genius people in this century. Today i couldn't agree more with those fact i've heard.

Your character is one of a kind. The honesty, the truth, the leadership. Semuanya akan menjadi satu sejarah sebagaimana yang terjadi kepada Nabi2 dan Rasul2(yang kita sendiri tak pernah tahu, malahan hanya mengangguk mendengar cerita zaman dahulu kala.).

Sejarah yang telahpon disaksikan umat pada ketika ini dan akan diceritakan untuk pengetahuan generasi akan datang.

Baru saya saksi, bahwa betapa susahnyanya untuk membawa kebenaran. Terlalu sukar untuk mencapai kesejahteraan sejagat. Terlalu berkira membuat kebaikan, mudah melenting mengundang kemarahan yang akhirnya mengundang kegelapan pada manusia hari ini.

Dengan perwatakan Tun Dr. Mahathir juga, saya membenarkan kata2 orang tua saya.. 'Kalau kita cerdik, bawak orang.. Kalau kurang cerdik, kita ikut orang'. Berbeza dgn zaman pemerintahan di bawah lapisan pada hari ini, 'bodoh sombong'.

Kalau dari istilah meniaga, dalam perhitungannya adalah ibarat kita peniaga yang ingin mengambil duit dari poket pelanggan. Bagaimanakah caranya? Atas hubungan sesama manusia, semua ini biasa terjadi. Sukar untuk memelihara hubungan, jadi sebarang unsur yang membawa kepada perpecahan mudah2han dijauhkan.

Banyak lagi perkara mustahak yang masih tak terjawab untuk diri sendiri. umpamanya dari mana asal usul kita hari ini, selangkah menuju maut kemana halanya selepas itu, apakah sebenarnya amanat yang tak terpikul dek gunung ganang lalu manusia yang mengangkat tangan tanda terima, kebenaran apa yang dibawa waktu zaman2 nabi dahulu sehingga menerima tamparan hebat dan tidak seperti kita pada hari ini yang hanya senang lenang kerana lahir sudah menerima cop mohor akan agamanya. Sekadar selingan..

Apa pon Tun Dr. Mahathir, nama Tun sebaris mereka2 yang hingga ke hari ini disebut2 sebilangan manusia. Ini saya ambil untuk saya, buat yang membaca wajib mereka mempunyai pandangan yang tersendiri.

Sekian, maaf atas kekasaran bahasa.

By RajapelautAuthor Profile Page on August 8, 2008 12:04 PM

1. Buat pertama kalinya, saya berkesempatan untuk mengucapkan terima kasih yang tak terhingga kepada Ayahanda Tun atas kemakmuran dan pembangunan Negara & rakyat Malaysia.

2. Terlalu pedih untuk berbicara mengenai Malaysia buat ketika ini.. tapi ingat lah.. seperti Sabdanya...
"Berkatalah yang benar, walau ia pahit sekalipun".

3. Saya masih menyokong Ayahanda secara peribadi.. kerana politik itu adalah sesuatu bersih dan suci..
cuma orang yang menjalankan politik sahaja yang akan mencorakkannya.

4. Saya bersetuju sangat2 dengan perkara yang ke-30.
By jinglesan on August 8, 2008 12:04 PM

I LOVE MY COUNTRY...

This Country can be managed better..
We can do it better..
Our country don't deserved to be current status!
By Lagos69Author Profile Page on August 8, 2008 12:04 PM

Salam Tun..
Terharu saya membacanya..
benar... negara ini telah hilang arah tuju tidak seperti sewaktu Tun memerintah..
kenapa ni terjadi..
sebab kita dipimpin oleh orang-orang yang kuat tidur dan tak mendengar suara dan rintihan rakyat..
YB dipilih oleh rakyat....sepatutnya bekerja utk rakyat....bukannya menghabiskan harta rakyat utk ketua
dan kroni mereka...

<http://impianrakyat.blogspot.com>

By Onlooker on August 8, 2008 12:05 PM

Tun,

I am glad that you can still recall the contributions of several great statesmen who helped to shape
Malaysia of the early stage.

However, sometimes I just wonder why the MP of Sembrong Constituency fails to appreciate the noble
political ideology of his grandfather, Dato Onn Jaafar and the cleanliness in handling national wealth of
his father, Tun Hussein Onn.

Onlooker

Tun's list of respectable politicians is appended below:
"19. But Dato Onn Jaafar, Tunku Abdul Rahman, Tun Abdul Razak, Tun Hussein Onn, Tun Tan Siew Sin,
Tun V.T. Sambanthan cannot be faulted in terms of the sacrifices they made, their contributions to
building racial harmony, peace and stability for their country."
By Zazu on August 8, 2008 12:05 PM

Tun Dr. Mahathir,

I am one of the silent majority - tell me/us, what shall we do now?

I am serious and I think all of Malaysian too.

Appreciate if you could reply back.

Many thanks and please continue to write!

By whosaint onn on August 8, 2008 12:07 PM

assalamualaikum Tun

ini adalah kali pertama saya menulis di blog Tun.

seperti yang ditulis oleh Tun.keadaan negara tercinta ini skarang adalah menuju jalan yang tiada hala tujunye.kesemua pemimpin yg memerintah hanya mengikut telunjuk untuk tidak menutup periuk nasi mereka.walaupun mereka tahu keadaan skarang makin meruncing namun tidak ada seorang pun yang berani melainkan anak Tun sendiri.sebagai contoh yang mudah dilihat ialah tiadanye formula yang munasabah untuk kerajaan menaikan harga minyak sebanyak 78sen.kalau dilihat keadaan sekarang dimana harga minyak telah jatuh ke paras usd119 setong.apa akan terjadi jika kerajaan ingin menurunkan harga minyak dalam masa yg terdekat ini.(walaupun kita tahu TAK MUNGKIN AKAN BERLAKU)keutusan yang di buat amat terburu buru.harga barang telah naik.dan tidak mungkingkalau harga barang akan turun jika minyak diturunkan harganye.duit subsidi sebyk rm635 harus di teruskan.semuanye telah terlambat....inilah dia cara cara tingkat empat beroperasi di putrajay.

By wywy on August 8, 2008 12:07 PM

Salam Tun,

I am deeply moved when reading this article. Being fortunate enough to visit the foreign lands, I have always been grateful being born as Malaysian and the sense of relieved is overwhelming once MAS made its landing di bumi bertuah ini. I've seen the "so called" developed nation and poor nation.

What makes this country special is, the foundation set by our founding fathers and inter racial tolerance.

Sadly though, the new generation are becoming more racist than ever. I remembered during my school days, I don't identify friends coming from which race. After school, I'll be happily having teh susu at Paik Lian house while looking at her puppies (remembering not to touch them & Paik Lian guarding the puppies so that they kept their distance from me) Or I'll be having chapatis with curried crab gravy at Auntie Berray's house while learning to converse in English. My best friends one is a Chinese/Kadazan and the other is Indian/Chinese. I became a VP in a non bumi dominant society while studying in UM.

I'm at loss thinking what went wrong with the society and was alarmed when one day my young school going children uttered racial slur. They really got a long lecture on that day.

With the current situation in Malaysia, I am worried not only on what lies ahead but also for the future generation.

Warmest regards and keep on giving your opinions, Tun

By laroheguy on August 8, 2008 12:07 PM

Ybhg TDM,

Your the best.....Thank you!Never ever stop share your ideas and knowledge with us.....You teach us to think and see differect way...The knowledge that I can never ever get from class room...

Im proud to be Malaysian.....Your well respected by foreigners, Your name and Malaysia stand together.

THANK YOU

By Dr.Siddiq AzaniAuthor Profile Page on August 8, 2008 12:07 PM

Tun, morning.

there lots of attempt to form the bangsa malaysia notion as what has been propped by u during your reign as the number one premier. i read a book by farish, entitled di balik malaysia. and i found farish approach was too radical despite the fact that he wants we to unite. how do u think, are we suppose to abolish the malay privileges to welcome the new concept of malaysian malaysia?

<http://writtenbyhim.wordpress.com/2008/08/08/farish-noor-seorang-intelek-yang-dipergunakan/>
By denaihatiAuthor Profile Page on August 8, 2008 12:09 PM

Kita SAYANG Malaysia...cuma kadang-kadang segelintir ahli-ahli politik ni membawa kita ke arah yang tidak menentu...seperti apa yang berlaku sekarang di satu pihak tidak dapat memerintah dengan berkesan dan di satu pihak lagi beriya-iyanya sangat nak jadi PM ...saya tengok dulu Tun tak lah beriya-iyanya nak jadi PM tapi kritis pada pentadbiran dan akhirnya di lantik kerana wibawa.

Mungkin ini dugaan untuk Bangsa Malaysia seperti zaman nabi Yusof 7 tahun senang 7 tahun susah ...jadi kalau kita dapat melalui zaman yang susah ni pasti kita boleh menjadi bangsa yang kedepan dimasa akan datang.

LOVE MALAYSIA.
By ARZ on August 8, 2008 12:10 PM

Kepada Tun yang dikasehi, terimakasih sekali lagi...tepat sekali apa yang Tun tulis "11. we have lost our direction and we get no guidance"....inilah yang saya rasakan sekarang ini.

And on your point 18, i would like to say that you have done your best, and without doubt, what you did was the best for this country. There is no issue of "if my best is not good enough".

Semoga Tun sentiasa sejahtera, salam...
By Dr.Siddiq AzaniAuthor Profile Page on August 8, 2008 12:10 PM

"bagaimana kita dapat memupuk perpaduan kaum antara kita?"

<http://writtenbyhim.wordpress.com/2008/07/29/racial-integration-the-dawn-waiting/>
By vijay on August 8, 2008 12:10 PM

Hello most honourable Tun, I most certainly agree with you on point 22- I wonder why its difficult for Malaysian politicians to retire gracefully. I am only thinking of the Reverent Samy Veloo in mind. I would have drank rat poison by now Vijay
By kapt_KOBRA on August 8, 2008 12:11 PM

Dear Tun,
I don't mean to disregard Tunku or anything, but if you were the 1st PM, Malaysia could have become what it is today, 20 years ago.
What do u think of that?
By moyabira on August 8, 2008 12:12 PM

Salam Tun,

Ini apa yang terjadi sekarang, pemerintahan sekarang seolah tiada arah tujuan atau wawasan atau goal to achieve.

....11.We have lost our direction. And we get no guidance.

1. Sekarang ni kita perlu seseorang pemimpin yang boleh membuat suatu visi dan juga melaksanakan. Jangan hanya bercakap aja.
2. Seseorang yang hendak menjadi pemimpin samada di peringkat kawasan atau daerah atau negara, mesti sorang pemimpin yang mempunyai jiwa atau hati untuk berbakti kpd rakyat dan negara. Jika tidak mereka hanya untuk mengemukakan perut mereka dan kawan-kawan mereka aja.

TQ

By aisyah on August 8, 2008 12:13 PM

Salam Tun to you and your family,

Following from your last posting, I am proud to let you know that both my husband and I are products of NEP. Yes, we are Malay professionals who have benefitted from NEP and we are contributing back to society by toiling through our jobs to make this 'tanah tumpah darahku'a better place to live in.

My late father was the quintessential civil servant who served for the country for more than 30 years of his life (and you when you were the Education Minister)and he did it also out of love for the country, unlike, I regret to put on record, the majority of civil servants today.

This latest posting is very poignant to read. You have hit the nail on the head with Point#21 (and all your other Points, I might add).

Pray tell us, what can we the ordinary rakyat do to rid ourselves of these crooks and charlatans? We need you more than ever now, Tun.. and I must apologize on behalf of the Malaysian rakyat for imposing such a herculean task upon you... Please, tell us what needs to be done.

Aisyah

By 1960 on August 8, 2008 12:13 PM

Tun,

I disagree with point 17. You are the best leader. You have done your best. I am touch and emotional listening to you saying I am sorry. You dont have to utter those sentence. You made us stand tall, proud to be Malaysian. I will never let myself or my children ever forget that.

Peace on Earth

By cmykay on August 8, 2008 12:15 PM

Dear Tun,

Reading your article moved me. There must be thousands of Malaysian like me, like us - who usually gather in mamak stalls to meet up, talk and listen to one another.

My friends in PJ usually meet up and we comprise Malays, Chinese, Indians, half-Chinese, Babas etc. The fact is that we meet together, are colour-blind to race, religion and ideology. I am very proud to have them as friends.

Today, you won't see people like us of multi-races meeting together in the younger generation. Malays will keep to themselves. Chinese and Indians too. Why is this happening although we speak one common language: Bahasa Malaysia. Where has this taken us? Why are we separated further than ever?

Unlike us, my Malay friend will call me 'brother'. I call him that too because in essence- we are all brothers. My Indian friend will call me 'brother' as well.

Tun- the fault lies in the leadership of which you were also a part of. Education in schools is the root of the problem. If we can cut off the root of the problem in schools now, we are certain to remove all these racial insecurities.

What's more - the current leadership is setting a fine example of segregation by race, religion and ideology. It's time they sat down and initiate change not by pointing fingers but by holding hands together - brother to brother, sister to sister.

By bujangAuthor Profile Page on August 8, 2008 12:16 PM

Tun,

1. Our current "so called leaders" want to lead, but they do not know how to lead; they want to be liberal, but do not know to what extent; they want to be democratic, but they do not know what is democracy; they want to be seen as "open-minded", but they do not know how much "to open their minds", they want to look smart, but they do not know the difference between smart in looks, and smart in brooks; they want everything, but they do not want to give anything; they want to be popular, but they do not know "the price of popularity!"; basically, this current bunch of so called leaders are actually just a bunch of losers!

2. Tell us "the Silent Majority" what to do, Tun? We did not support them during PRU12, yet they managed to form the Government. We cannot possibly sabotage the economy, as they had beaten us to it. We cannot "go slowly", as they are slower than us. We cannot do many things, as we do not have much thing to begin with, in the first place! Arms? No, Military? No, Police? No, as we have been raised and educated to be "Peace Loving People!"

3. This beloved country of ours "has gone to the dogs!" The only positive we could take from this is that, as they say, "every dog has his day!" Hopefully, that day is not too far a distance, and we would not be left with too much to do to rebuild our beloved nation!

Meanwhile, take good care of yourself, Tun, and May Allah continues to bless you with health and wisdom!

By ShahidirAuthor Profile Page on August 8, 2008 12:16 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Agreed with you 100%.

- 1) Where is the majority that disagree with the government?
 - 2) If there is lah, why are they keeping silent?
 - 2) Where is the Rakyat Leaders?
 - 3) Are we having the right leaders?
 - 4) Umno MT's, what is wrong with you guys?
 - 5) Umno youth.. gone case, please take out those that think they are so great but empty cans.Hishamuddin please?
 - 6) And Rakyat.....
26. It is time the silent majority stop being silent.

27. It is time to speak up and be counted.

28. If we love our country we must not allow crooks and charlatans to rape and steal it from us.

29. It is ours, this country of many races and religions.

30. We must stand together, we the concerned Malaysians, and defend our heritage.

By juneAuthor Profile Page on August 8, 2008 12:17 PM

Dear Tun,

I like to see a man proud of the place in which he lives. I like to see a man live so that his place will be proud of him. ~Abraham Lincoln

<http://sembang-kopitiam.blogspot.com/>

By asn88 on August 8, 2008 12:17 PM

Salam Tun,

Berikut beberapa pengalaman saya bila berada di luar negara:

- 1) Waktu ke Denpasar Bali, bersama isteri membeli baju di kedai yang kecil, kami ditanya, apakah kami

dari Malaysia. Jawab kami, ya. Kata penjual, Malaysia=Dr Mahathir=Good;

2) Saya ke Shenzhen, China, atas urusan perniagaan, dan makan di sebuah restoran muslim yang kecil sahaja, tuan kedai tanya, apakah saya dari Malaysia? Saya Jawab Ya. Katanya, Malaysia=Dr Mahathir=good muslim=berani;

3) Saya ke Mekah, mengerjakan umrah, singgah disebuah kedai menjual karpet di Mekah, kedainya juga kecil sahaja. Katanya, MALAZIA? kata saya, Ya. Malayzia. Jawabnya terus, Malayzia, Dr Mahathir, I like, Good.

Itulah antara pengalaman di tiga negara yang berbeza, di satu masa yang berbeza, dan di satu tempat yang berbeza. Tapi jawapannya tetap sama, iaitu Malaysia, Dr Mahathir, Good. Malah nama Malaysia dan Nama Tun adalah sinonim bagi mereka.

Saya pasti ramai yang menghadapi pengalaman yang sama seperti saya. Itulah kebanggaan saya bila berada di luar negara, tak malu untuk memperkenalkan diri dari Malaysia dan tak malu untuk mengatakan Dr Mahathir adalah pemimpin saya.

Promosi nama Tun, yang dilihat 'outspoken' ternyata memberikan gambaran positif kepada orang luar yang menganggap Tun pemimpin yang berani dan berperinsip.

Namun yang dikesali, orang luar negara sehingga sekecil penjual kain mengakui kepimpinan dan kehebatan Tun. Tapi tidak di negara sendiri. Itulah malangnya pemimpin negara ini, tidak dapat dibezakan antara kaca, dan intan permata.

Tun, apapun adalah intan permata kami.

By encikdangerAuthor Profile Page on August 8, 2008 12:18 PM

salam tun,

another great article from you. where is to find a leader who can deliver thier thought through verbal or written, as what you did. you are the best tun. keep writing and remind ourself on the true colours of malaysia history which many of us not know.

take care

By laroheguy on August 8, 2008 12:18 PM

Ybhg TDM,

Nak tanya pandangan TDM serta DSAI(dia ni pun baca blog TDM juga)

Pemikiran saya begitu kusut dan bercelaru...minta tolong jasa baik TDM dan DSAI menggunakan kepakaran masing-masing menyelesaikan masaalah saya ni.....begini ceritanya

1)Ada seorang pemimpin yangmendakwa pergi mendapatkan perlindungan diri di kedutaan Asing kerana dijemput oleh Duta Negara tersebut.

Tapi kemudian Duta tersebut mengatakan bahawa Dia tak jemput pun...tapi pemimpin tu yang datang.

Ada unsur pembohongan tak?

2)Pemimpin tersebut mengatakan bahawa beliau terpaksa mendapatkan perlindungan di kedutaan asing kerana bimbang terhadap keselamatan dirinya.

Tapi berapa hari kemudian beliau memberi ceramah umum dihadapan beribu-ribu manusia.

Mula-mula bimbang diri terancam kemudian boleh pulak beri ceramah umum....

Ada unsur putar belik tak?

Dua soalan diatas adalah untuk TDM dan DSAI?

Buat alim ulamak pula saya nak tanya soalan ini.....Berbohong dan menipu adalah berdosa...Kalau tak salah saya antara ciri Munafik adalah berbohong.....Bolehkah orang Munafik disokong dan dilantik menjadi Pemimpin?

Soalan ini untuk semua pembaca untuk membuat sikit homework....

Cuba tanya soalan ini kepada kenalan atau sesiapa saja yang pernah mengamalkan sex luar tabie
3)Sakit ke bila buat sex luar tabie?

Akan terkoyak ke anus?

Akan bermanah ke anus?

Adakah akan ada tanda itu apabila terjadi sex luar tabie?

Kawan saya kata semua itu tak semestinya ada...lagi pun katanya kalau tersiksa sangat...benda ni dah lama terhenti dan tak sapa sanggup buat pun....dah lah songsang...tersiksa pula....

Buat hangatkan otak dan akal fikiran

By seridewi on August 8, 2008 12:18 PM

Assalamualaikum Ayahanda ,

Sekarang orang sudah lupa ... pemimpin Melayu berjuang dengan nawaitu yang tidak betul , nawaitu yg salah bukan ikhlas berjuang utk Allah , agama , bangsa dan negara tapi utk perut, kuasa dan populaiti.. bertimbun2 cari harta kekayaan tak kira cara apapun.. tak kira 'hijack' projek orang lain walaupun orang lain susah payah fikir mcmana nak dpt projek itu nak tinggal di rumah besar2 , tak ingat tentang dosa pahala , tak ingat halal haram ... tak ingat tentang dunia ini hanya sementara ... baru pegang jawatan beberapa tahun dah buat rumah besar di 'oversea' ... kos bina rumah pun berjuta sama banyak kos ubahsuai...

Habis , macamana orag nak 'respect' ? Memang pemimpin Melayu dah jauh menyimpang dari 'nawaitu' yg betul .

Wassalam ...

By nadzriAuthor Profile Page on August 8, 2008 12:20 PM

Tun,

Last week i have received a 'lovely notice' from Google as follows:

'This blog has been locked due to possible Blogger Terms of Service violations. You may not publish new posts until your blog is reviewed and unlocked.'

Currently, i can't publish any of my writing and i can only post the comments given by readers.

regards,

<http://nadzrikamsin.blogspot.com/>

By Dr.Siddiq AzaniAuthor Profile Page on August 8, 2008 12:21 PM

I pray this country will unite one day =)

peace for all, peace for Malaysian! for a better malaysia!

<http://writtenbyhim.wordpress.com/>

By Roy on August 8, 2008 12:21 PM

Salam Tun,

Semoga Tun sihat bersama Tun Siti.

Recently in one of our station trips, in Kuching, I bumped into a flying Doctor - his job is to bring patients all around the world to their home base, interesting!

He said he had never been to Borneo before and was astounded to see what Borneo(Kuching) is all about, beyond his imagination of being in deep rainforest! among other things he mentioned about you and your leadership, not too mention of many things he heard of Malaysia, Sepang, KLIA, Twin Towers, Putrajaya, etc. He even knows who is the architect, of course, it is you!

I just listened with great heart! My deep thought about what you have done to the country that will never be repeated in the history of Malaysia by current leaders, especially UMNO leaders.

I love this country Tun. I love your leadership too.

Semoga Allah SWT memelihara Tun.

By melanaulikoAuthor Profile Page on August 8, 2008 12:21 PM

Asalamualaikum Ayahenda Tun,

Kekayaan tanpa keamanan dan keselesaan menjadikan kekayaan dimiliki susah untuk dinikmati. Sebagai seorang pemimpin, keamanan, kesejahteraan dan ketenteraman negara sepatutnya menjadi fokus utama. Jika hanya mementingkan ego....lebih baik serah diri.

Selamat Maju Jaya dan Berkhidmat Untuk Negara TUN!!

By warisan melayu on August 8, 2008 12:21 PM

Salam Tun..

Apa khabar? Harap Tun serta keluarga yg tercinta berada di dalam keadaan sihat walafiat hendaknya....

Hmm...

Saya sokong apa yg Tun perkatakan tentang post kali ini. Memang tak dinafikan kepimpinan yg ada sekarang ini merupakan kepimpinan yg lebih mementingkan kuasa, pangkat, serta kedudukan dan harta. Materialistic menjadi keutamaan! Kedudukan jadi taruhan! Nasib bangsa, nasib agama, nasib negara bukan lagi menjadi agenda utama. Apa akan terjadi kepada negara kita ini sekiranya kepimpinan yg sedia ada tidak lagi patriotisme? Diwaktu negara dikecam dengan hebat oleh negara-negara yg proksi Amerika mengenai kes Anwar ini, kita memerlukan kepimpinan yg BERANI, TEGAS, BERWIBAWA, DISEGANI dan DIHORMATI!

*Risau memikirkan keadaan Malaysia kini..

*Boleh Tun pertimbangkan untuk post mengenai "Majlis Peguam"?

By orangkita2 on August 8, 2008 12:21 PM

assalamualaikum Tun,

kita perlukan perubahan. tetapi kita masih kabur siapa yang mahu dipilih. oleh itu kita diluar ni perlukan petunjuk siapa yang nak dijadikan pemimpin. semua dalam umno seolah-olah yakin yang umno ini akan kekal berkuasa. si anwar ni yakin sangat dia dapat berkuasa. kalau lah dia ni berkuasa apa akan jadi kepada negara ini dan orang melayu. lihatje carta organisasi PKR tu kat mana letaknya orang melayu.

Tun tolonglah aturkan siapa yang perlu kami pilih demi agama, bangsa

dan negara. semoga Tun sihat dan dilindungi oleh ALLAH s.w.t amin
By Ir. Syahrizan on August 8, 2008 12:22 PM

Asalamualaikum and Hello,

I quote:

"18. But I did try my best. If my best is not good enough I am sorry."

I'm very touched with these particular sentence. Allah is All-Forgiving my dear Tun. I'm very sure you've done your very best when you're at the helm of our country. "Wahai Tun, kita ini hanyalah hambaNya yang kerdil". Allah is All-Merciful, I can sense "taubat nasuha" within your touching words. I would rather calling myself a Sinner rather than a Saint for God sake. I ain't perfect, so is the rest of the world. At least you've given your advices, critics and put up all the effort to correct this problematic Country. "Perlu banyakkkan doa, solat sunat tahajud di malam hari wahai Tun, kita semua". May God have mercy upon you Tun and the rest of Malaysia, Amin.

By Sard80Author Profile Page on August 8, 2008 12:22 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun

Yes i luv my country very2 much Tun.... There's no wrong doing of you when you're at the seat. Your action, your lead us Malaysia to become one of the greatest ever. but now what happen??? Please DSAB and current govern. Rakyat need to been taking care. Plz dont think about your self, we voted you because we believe in you, don't ripe our nation to become useless. It seems our nation now don't have any vision to go, No mission to follow if there's any leading us to bottom down, just we know we are having high inflation, our stock market going down etc...,

To Tun berdua plz take care, and thank you for everything that u have done to us that cannot be giving back from us to you. Only Allah can repay for your wisdom and kindness.

By Collin NgAuthor Profile Page on August 8, 2008 12:22 PM

Tun

Your love for your country is undeniable, I am touched by you too. I am from Singapore, by the way!

By eya20 on August 8, 2008 12:23 PM

terima kasih. saya melampirkannya dalam jurnal saya =D

By OMK on August 8, 2008 12:23 PM

Dear Tun

I have travelled to 26 countries. I had lived in South America and I am living in Canada for 3 years now. I have the same feeling as you do about going home. I went home to visit my family every year and I can't wait to go home again this December.

Tun - please form another party for all Malaysians because I believe that we should move away from race-based political system. Younger generations must be groomed to take over the country from incompetent leaders like Badawi.

To unhappy Malaysians:

There are so many comments on Chedet.com from unhappy non-bumi Malaysians who wish to immigrate to other countries. I have first-hand experience living in other countries and let me tell you that "there is no place like home". I might be biased because I am a Malay but ask yourself why there are millions of immigrants in Malaysia. They see what you failed to see. Most Malaysians don't realise what a wonderful country Malaysia was before Badawi took over. He is leading the country to a destruction. There must be something the Malaysians could do to change it.

By juicysaucyAuthor Profile Page on August 8, 2008 12:24 PM

Dear Tun,

Your article truly touches my heart. Every word is crafted with perfection. The tone and manner, the emotions it evokes, all these truly speaks how you feel today. I can understand the frustration you feel now about our leaders today. Anyway, allow me to say my piece here. I am a post-Merdeka Malaysian of Chinese descent. I chose not to use "Malaysian Chinese" or "Chinese Malaysian" because I am just a "Malaysian". To me, those born after merdeka deserves to be recognised as "native" as well. While it is understandable that those born before Merdeka are not "bumi" in their status, but for those born "after merdeka", they deserve the recognition no matter what race they are in. Why? Because all of us no longer attach to our forefather roots in China. Because we feel more "Malaysian" and unique in our way. Because if thousands of Indonesian immigrant can simply become a "Malaysian bumi", why not us. Because having such segregation is as referring to an "Apartheid" system. And last but not least, because we love Malaysia as much as any Malays or bumis in this land!! You mentioned we have come a long way to achieve what we achieved today. 51 years but then, after 100 years, do we still going to see this racial divide where everyone is still divided by the status of bumi- and non-bumi?? You said the system works well. If it is well, the rich won;t get richer and the poor won't get poorer. But now, we see UMNOputras are the ones who benefit more - and like you said, these are people who want to benefit more than sacrificing for the country. Time have changed. People have changed. If we truly call Malaysians a Malaysian, then we should change the mindset of segregating race. Remember, the theme for Olympic - "One World, One Dream". We should be ONE Malaysian....This should be the way!
By anak melayu on August 8, 2008 12:24 PM

assalamualaikum...

i'm the in silent majority... unfortunately we dont have the channel to expose ourself.. so how we want to voice up.. we are not politician, writer or public figure... give us a way...

By greenunityAuthor Profile Page on August 8, 2008 12:26 PM

Dear Tun,

I smell something really strong brewing around yr post this time..
Way to go Tun..we are all alongside you

and here's one for those who forgets:

Every lie will win a prize
Love sold by a whore
Calculated sacrifice
Death without a war
Aftermath and alibies
Straw-doll-chess to please the poor

Don't tell me of any wonders shitting gold
Don't tell me of a hard way we have to go through
Still we pay your warmth out of the cold
Do you really think we're that blind?
Don't spit on my mind

Any form of government
Has a black sheep part
But the brave will never know
What the black sheeps start
In the name of country-love
they enrich themselves apart

We are the people, we are the masses you are for
We give the power and our desire must be your law
Don't think I'm standing here all alone, one of a kind
Don't think because you're still there
Means that we are all blind
Don't spit on my mind

SELAMAT MENYAMBUT BULAN KEMERDEKAAN
By ikanbilismoh on August 8, 2008 12:27 PM

Assalamualaikum TUN....

MEMANG BENAR ORANG ZAMAN SEKARANG SUDAH MELUPAKAN SEJARAH SILAM..TERLALU MEMENTINGKAN KESENANGAN DAN MELUPAKAN PENGORBANAN ORANG2 TERDAHULU....

WALAU BAGAIMANAPUN TUN SYABAS DIUCAPKAN PADA TUN...

TUN KENAPA SEKARANG NIE...DAH TIADA SUARA-SUARA YG MENYURUH ABDULLAH BERUNDUR DENGAN SEGERA...HARAP TUN DAPAT HURAIKAN...

TUN...KAMI PUN SEDANG MENUNGGU APA TINDAKAN SELANJUTNYA UNTUK MENUNJUKKAN TANDA PROTES SUPAYA ABDULLAH DAPAT BERUNDUR LEBIH CEPAT LAGI....

LAGI SATU TUN...DAPAT RAMALKAN APA AKAN JADI PADA PILIHANRAYA PERMATANG PAUH NANTI KEPADA BARISAN NASIONAL...HARAP DAPAT HURAIKAN SEDIKIT....

APA KATA TUN BERTANDING DI PERMATANG PAUH ATAS TIKET BARISAN NASIONAL ATAUPUN SEBAGAI PARTI BEBAS.....

BOLEH KAMI LIHAT TUN DI PARLIMEN NANTI BERBAHAS DENGAN ANGGOTA-ANGGOTA PARLIMEN YG KAKI PENGAMPU DAN SELALU MENGUTUK TUN...

HARAP PERTIMBANGKAN TUN...

SEMUA SOKONG TUN BERTANDING DI PERMATANG PAUH....SOKONGLAH
By neg7 on August 8, 2008 12:29 PM

Salam Tun...

Teringat thn lepas masa ke Syria n Jordan, apabila saya kata saya dari Malaysia mereka terus sebut nama Tun, kata tun pemimpin yang bagus dapat majukan Malaysia dalam masa yang singkat (diaorg x mention nama Pak Lah langsung, mungkin x kenal pun Pak Lah)..

Orang diluar cukup hargai jasa Tun, mengatakan Malaysia beruntung dapat pemimpin bervisi dan punya wawasan, tapi sayang sebahagian kita disini, ditanah bertuah ini tidak tahu menghargai...

Sebut pasal Sepang circuit, dulu masa kita mula2 anjurkan ramai yang kata membazir, tak bawa manfaat, projek gajah putih... Tapi sekarang kita boleh lihat sendiri negara-negara asia berebut nak jadi pengganjur termasuklah jiran kita Singapura... Klu x bawa manfaat takde la yang nak anjur, betul tak Tun?

By anak merdeka on August 8, 2008 12:31 PM

salam TUN.....

'BETTER DIE THAN NEVER' adalah kata2 yg sesuai bg rakyat yg tidak mahu perubahan yg baik. Sebelum ini sy pernah kata dlm blog TUN yg rakyat Johor hanya TUNGGUL tp kali ini adalah utk

semua rakyat yg masih buta hati,mata dan telinga,sy fikir mungkin mereka akan sedar setelah negara dah ranap.Sepanjang TUN menulis apa yg dilakukan oleh rakyat,alasan rakyat adalah lemah adalah karut semata2,sewaktu TUN ABDUL RAHMAN memperjuangkan kemerdekaan adalah beliau dan rakyat lemah?Rakyat harus sedar bahawa kuasa ada di tgn mereka,lihat bagaimana korea menentang pengimportan daging lembu,brp ramai yg turun kerusi,itu hanya krn daging tapi di sini negara tergadai pun boleh gelak ketawa lagi...inilah rakyat kita..angguk2 geleng2

Btw,TUN..sy gembira dgn tindakan ahli UMNO PJ TIMUR yg membuat laporan korupsi tentang pm dan tpm,tp sy percaya kes tersebut tidak akan sampai ke mahkamah pun!!!!Ini menunjukkan ada sedikit keberkesanan drpd penyampaian TUN utk rakyat,pd yg tidak buta mata,hati dan telinga shj...

Buat TUN,penulisan zaman skrg tidak mampu menaikkan semgt petrolisme rakyat tidak sebagaimana di zaman kanak2 atau remaja TUN,tindakan yg lebih keras harus dimulakan bg pelan pemulihan negara,sekiranya tiada masuk angin keluar asap shj...

Jadi buat semua rakyat,sy memohon maaf sekiranya ulasan sy kasar,namun dihati sy ingin serta rindu suasana sewaktu pemerintahan TUN aman,harmoni dan gembira.

TUN, YOU ARE THE LEADER(PAST,PRESENT AND FUTURE)

WASSALAM

By oldedwardian on August 8, 2008 12:32 PM

My Dear Tun,

Reading your post is very touching, and can feel the vacuum, the air that we use to enjoy during your premiership is missing.

I remember, during your time should anything happen to this country , i am confident that you have the formula and the mechanism to solve it, but now sorry the waiting is too long and nothing forthcoming.

Too many trial and error, which we cannot effort.

We are not sure what is the future for us, no proper planning ,no direction and nothing to look forward.

By the grace of Allah, hope miracle happen to this country, but must remember, we must work toward it.

We heard problem after problem, as if no body is working and no action is taken and we as the rakyat is felling very edgy.

Ya ALLAH engkau pelihara lah negara ini. jauhi lah kami dari bala bencana, mudahkan lah hidup kami, aman sejahteraan lah bumi Malaysia ini .

Tun terima kasih dan jaga diri baik baik

OLD EDWARDIAN

By Neil on August 8, 2008 12:33 PM

Tun, Yes, Yes, Yes,....it's a beautiful, loving country ,no doubt about that.I, my friends, relatives and most of all my children love this country but as you keep on loving your country some crooks keep on plundering the country's wealth, fanning the racist fire, waving the keris, questioning the rights of the minority race, speaking with fang in their mouth, messing with the judiciary etc. So with all these negative attitude, it only makes you think whether you really love this country with all your heart or is it only just lip service?

By wokyoh on August 8, 2008 12:33 PM

SALAM PERJUANGAN BUAT TUN YANG DIKASIHI.

1)sekarang ini kita mengalami krisis kepimpinan yang amat runcing.kita ketandusan seorang pemimpin yang berkarisma dan pejuang sejati.

2)Kerajaan paklah sedang hanyut...menyongsang arus dan bahtera mereka hampir rabak...semuanya akan karam dan berkubur tanpa nesan untuk dikenang sebagai lagenda pejuang seperti mu tun mahathir!

3)Memang benar...kerajaan paklah terus alpa..membiarkan masalah demi masalah akan selesai dengan sendirinya...kalau ada usaha pun hanya sekadar hangat-hangat tahi ayam yang kesudahannya entah apa dan tak kemana-mana...sedangkan bangsa lain dengan rancangan meganya untuk menakluk bumi tercinta dengan cara memperkudakan si penderhaka bangsa...tidak adakah sedikit rasa bimbang dan takut dihati mereka akan kemungkinan-kemungkinan yang akan menimpa anak bangsa dek kealpaan dan kebodohan mereka???

4)Paklah begitu dayus sekali...menghalang ketua polis negara,ketua hakim negara untuk tidak terlibat dalam kes anwar ini...sedangkan isu itu adalah isu 10 tahun lepas...kenapa sebaik sahaja keluar penjara anwar tidak lapor terus pada BPR? bila isu liwat ke-2 timbul...anwar terus lapor kepada BPR....takut sangatkah paklah dengan si anwar ni??? kenapa, kalau dah cukup bukti...ditangguhkan perbicaraan sehingga anwar ke mahkamah sebagai YB pada 10 september? paklah...kamu nak tunjukkan kepada rakyat dan dunia yang kamu ni baik sangat kah???dulu bebaskan anwar pun nak berlagak baik dan telus konon...yang kamu pergi ambil si zaid penagih arak tegar tu apa pasal? ingatlah PAKLAH...apa yang terjadi kepada rakyat dan negara keranamu...MAKA kaulah sebagai pemimpin yang bertanggungjawab..akan ditanya dan menjadi orang pertama dihumban kedalam neraka nanti...

5)kepada paklah...pilih dan letak lah pemimpin yang betul-betul berpotensi untuk P44...kalu ezam sanggup mengaku dan bersumpah bahawa anwar juga telah mel****nya....dedahkan sekarang...inilah masanya..janganlah jadi seorang yang hipokrit....berkorbanlah...demi agama.bangsa.negara. ayuh ezam...dengan pengakuan anda saja..akan menumpaskan anwar kali ini di permatang pauh.....

6)Kepada DRMAZA(dr asri-mufti perlis)...sambutlah cabaran....anda layak untuk masuk kegelanggang...ingat dulu..peperangan siffin...umat islam melihat dipihak manakah Uwais Al-qarni berpihak...ternyata dia berpihak sebelah saidina Ali....ternyata kebenaran timbul jua kemudian.....

7)kepada tun...bila nak tubuh parti baru...berjuang di chedet.com ni akan lebih meriah rasanya bila ada sebuah parti baru.....satu soalan Untuk tun...siapa agaknya yang paling layak bertanding dengan anwar nanti ye???

WOKYOH

By pkAuthor Profile Page on August 8, 2008 12:35 PM

Dear Dr M,

After you left, looks like we are moving backward or shall I say "gone astray" Dr M

I was touched by this line of yours:-

"But I did try my best. If my best is not good enough I am sorry."

No need for such words Dr M, majority of us know your contributions to this country of ours "MALAYSIA", your best has been justified by the number of worthy comments here!

By loveyrneighborAuthor Profile Page on August 8, 2008 12:36 PM

Dear TUN,

Had to say this to "Godfather" - if you are a Malaysian, you should thank your lucky stars to have TUN as

PM for the last 22 years. Otherwise you maybe like some neighbouring countries' citizens have to look for jobs elsewhere (like the foreign workers in Malaysia) because they cannot earn a living in their own country to pay for their subsistence! Be grateful for what you have or handed down by your parents-if not because of the good years TUN created, where would be?

We are not perfect and neither is TUN, the good negates the bad. He tried and we are better off but the present PM only talked.

God bless you TUN, forget about this "Godfather" as he is just seeking attention!! thank you.

By Tun Dr Marvellous on August 8, 2008 12:36 PM

Salam Hormat Tun & Famili,

That's right!.....I'm proud of it,"Those were glorious years under Tun premiership but now all these dreams seem to have faded away".....

Tun, you one of the the best of leader among all world leaders.

I'll always remember your SACRIFIED to our Beloved Country.

MALAYSIA BOLEH....WAWASAN 2020!

By Fadz on August 8, 2008 12:38 PM

Tun,

You were in power for a long time. 22 years seems too much for one person to bear. To yield that much power for a long time does something to people. You did not had many people that you truly trusted. I dare say you only trusted you wife. Count just how many deputy ministers you had?

The system in Malaysia can only be used by a person as cunning as you. The system we have is a system with structured discrimination. It works for 50 years. But I can not see how it can work for another 50 years. The system is built to create mediocrity.

Look at our Ministers, they don't even trust our own education system. They send their children to International Schools. Then proceed to overseas universities. Why? Because they know that our education is just to create middle-class people. Just to create a pool of average talent. To function in the workforce of Malaysia.

People are truly fed-up with BN. People want change. They want change. They want change. And the only way they can see change is by supporting the opposition. BN doesn't care about it's people. They only fend for themselves and their family. They want change and they do not see that change will come within the current government.

By sujini on August 8, 2008 12:39 PM

Salam Dr Mahathir,

A woman who has turned 50 may have reached menopause.

So maybe a man.

Malaysia is turning 51 this year, so it's likely she has mallowed.

Unless she received new blood, Malaysia will be seen walking into the sunset and awaiting her slow but painful death.

Prior to this Malaysia was very fortunate to have Dr
as the leader who has vision and compassion.

Those who remained behind have shown their
true colours.
Why have they not learned anything from you?
Why have they become turncoats?

Its only a blind man who could not see.
That you have left such a great legacy.
They need only to follow the path that you
had paved.
And yet they choose a bleak path that leads to
damnation.

And not even a soul left that is able to fight
for the people and the country.

The only hope left just confirmed he would not
fight for the deputy President post.
All is lost.
I'm so tired now.
And so I think is the rest.

By kaychin on August 8, 2008 12:39 PM

Dear Tun,

I am working abroad, and I am very proud and grateful that what my country had taught me a brought me
this far, and being able to work with top professionals and earning top rates here in Perth.

Every time I pay my tax here I wish I had paid it to my beloved country.

What the Australian do we certainly can do too.

Please my dear Malaysia, no one likes to work in foreign country, I want to go home, please continue to
grow, not to groan.

Negara ku, jiwa ku.

By alimin on August 8, 2008 12:40 PM

Dear Tun,

Memang tepat firasat Tun, Malaysia yang kita banggakan selama ini sudah semakin lenyap dari hati dan
jiwa kita. Tiada apa lagi yang boleh kita banggakan. Malang sungguh nasibmu Malaysia!

Pimpinan kini lebih takut untuk menyatakan kebenaran seolah-olah kita hidup disebuah negara komunis.
Malangnya, negara komunis sendiri pun lebih terbuka dari kita. Pemimpin yang ada sudah tidak boleh
ditegur. Andai ditegur, terus dilabel anak durhaka, anak tidak mengenang budi. Si anak mana yang tidak
merajuk! Tangis esak rakyat jelata hanyalah hiburan lawak bagi pemimpin. Jerih perih rakyat jelata tiada
siapa ambil peduli. Segala dasar boleh diubah sesuka hati, seolah negara ini dia yang empunya.

Menjaga kepentingan sendiri menjadi agenda utama dalam perjuangan lantas kita terlupa bahawa
jawatan dan pangkat adalah amanah Allah untuk membela agama, bangsa dan negara. Lupakah kita
bahawa tugas paling asas pemimpin politik adalah untuk memakmurkan negara ini? Mungkin mereka
lupa, kita pernah dijajah hampir 500 tahun yang lalu.

Insafalah! Kita memerlukan pemimpin yang bukan sekadar bijak tetapi memahami erti perjuangan, semangat sayangkan bangsa, cintakan agama dan sanggup meletakkan kepentingan negara bangsa melebihi segala-galanya. Namun masih adakah pemimpin sedemikian?

Ahli parti serta rakyat jelata kini dinafikan hak mereka dengan pelbagai alasan dangkal. Satu hang jebat lahir, maka berpuluh hulubalang sultan akan menyerang bertali arus atas nama perpaduan. Namun hakikatnya, mereka hanyalah memikirkan kepentingan sendiri. Mereka lupa bahawa merekalah yang mengorak langkah ke arah kehancuran bangsa dan negara ini. Mungkinkah, mereka lupa bahawa negara ini jugalah tempat tinggal anak-anak dan cucu mereka.

Namun percayalah, semangat hang jebat akan terus hidup dalam jiwa dan sanubari seluruh rakyat negara ini. Namun, akhirnya perjuangan ini harus dibayar dengan harga yang amat mahal harganya. Namun seandainya semangat ini lah memerdekakan kita dari penjajah maka mengapa tidak kita memulakannya untuk kali kedua - demi bangsa, agama dan negara tercinta ini.

Selamat meneruskan perjuangan yang belum selesai
By bib on August 8, 2008 12:40 PM

Assalamualaikum Dearest Tun,

I'm for one and that one is you. I hope you can come back and give that 'Midas Touch' to this beloved country fo ours. I hope and I do really hope that with Allah's blessing, miracle will happen. Well, hey!! it's just a dream but you might not know that dream may come true with Allah's blessing.

Good day Tun!
By heloloAuthor Profile Page on August 8, 2008 12:42 PM

Tun,
Only the best be chosen to lead this country and you are still the best. Continue writing. The future generation needs your thought for guidance. Hope whatever being written by TUN will be published as books for reference for the next generation.
By Mis_bah on August 8, 2008 12:43 PM

Assalamu Alaikum Tun,

As a captain of a damaged ship,sometime we should ask other capable comrades on the ship to take over for a repair. Sometime we should acknowledge our weakness to avoid further damages and to save the ship. Such a way would be regarded more honoured rather then allowing the ship to completely sinking.
By siiru on August 8, 2008 12:44 PM

- 1) true ...true... I'm much glad to found another Malaysian abroad or back home to malaysia again.
- 2) much i've learned about people across the globe during my outstation.
- 3) the only problem which i don't really like about our government is they always talked about how lucky Malaysian are compared to other country, which I believe is very re-active approach of problem or issue management. But they don't talked about the benefit, good policies and scheme, how they care for their people and ect...ect...
- 4) yes... it's hard to do it, and not all people can manage a country... and it take more than education level to successfullly do the job like our past P.M.
- 5) Sigh... For once I do hope one person could arise as our new leader and god willing, put back our country to its high level of admiration from all people in this world.
- 6) the question still remain.....who is that guy?

Best of Luck to both of you, Beloved Tun Mahathir.
By maya on August 8, 2008 12:45 PM

Ybhgia Tun,

Saya mula merasakan keharmonian negara kita sudah sampai kepenghujung

Bila pemerintah mula tutupkan mata pekakkan telinga bila sedikit demi sedikit tanah berpindah tangan ke negara selatan kita.

Pulau pulau mula diberi secara "harmoni" kepada jiran kita

Kita akur apa saja kehendak mereka, sampaikan isu jambatan terpaksa beralah walaupun disebelah tanah air kita sendiri untuk menjaga "keharmonian" antara negara.

Sejak akhir akhir ini bertambah teruk dengan pemimpin no.1 kita akur dan tidak secara terbuka dan serius menentang campur tangan Amerika Syarikat terhadap kes sekecil liwat di Malaysia.

Pemimpin dari Australia memuji ke"harmonian" antara negara kita dan mereka.

Rakyat Malaysia dahulunya sangat harmoni antara kaum, kita mula mempertikaikan hak ketuanan Melayu dan Agama Islam.

Negara kita harmoni dengan Ketuanan Melayu dan Agama Islam menjadi agama rasmi dengan tidak menidakkan hak bangsa dan agama lain.

"Keharmonian" ini kian terhakis dengan "kebebasan bersuara" tanpa sekatan oleh kerajaan pimpinan terkini.

Renung renungkan apa terjadi bila pemimpin no.1 hanya tutup mata pekakkan telinga membiarkan perkara ini berlaku.

Apabila suara Majoriti telah menunjukkan kesediaan untuk hak kesamarataan, mungkinkah semua bangsa dan agama dinegara ini boleh harmoni seperti hari ini?

Nampaknya pemimpin no.1 biarkan saja ia berlaku, "lantaklah biarlah, aku tak peduli....."

Bersatulah semua rakyat Malaysia, tak kira bangsa dan agama demi tanah air kita tercinta.

By Pointman on August 8, 2008 12:48 PM

Dear Tun,

I personally cannot wait for the plane to touch down each and everytime I return from somewhere overseas. When I lived overseas a long time ago, I contemplated never renewing my passport because I never wanted to leave the country again.

We have done well over the past fifty years but some have done better than others. On the whole the country has done very well. Now we are in danger of being undone. We have maintained the peace and done well because we discovered oil in the ground. We have been using the oil money to make people happy. We have been giving people good things.

Our non Malay brothers especially the Chinese have been able to prosper and go forward. They are not shackled by language, religion or a weak culture. We have failed to address these three issues which afflict the Malays. We have failed to wean the Malays away from these three weaknesses. We have also not weaned the Indians from negative elements in their culture and religion too. I see the present predicament and threats facing the country being a direct result of this failure. We have been avoiding the truth.

Our founding fathers merely staved off any violent confrontation between the races. But they did not fix

the underlying problem. So there was a climax that erupted in 1969. Then fortunately in 1974 we started producing oil which we used to basically pacify the Malays. Of course from the Malays the oil money flowed everywhere and everyone benefited. The oil money has staved off violent confrontations since then. The oil money bought a lot of good.

To maintain that facade, everything had to be politicised. Sports, culture, religion, language, everything has been politicised. But something happened which politics did not detect. Urbanisation. They say 70% of our population is now urban. The people now suffer the same problems. Children of tappers, farmers and hawkers now suffer the same traffic jams, the same gangsters at the local authority and so on. These are also truths.

The country is now ready to move beyond politics. All of us need good homes, good roads, good transport, good schools, good jobs, good health. We are all equal in need. We can have a common identity now, that binds us even stronger. These are truths too.

But now we have strange actors confusing the scene. We have a strange Prime Minister. Another contender who is prone to aberrant behaviour. The rest of the players are remnants of dinosaur thinking. They have lost the capacity to move the country forward. A Cabinet post is now almost a personal fiefdom - a source of livelihood for the incumbent. The people can fend for themselves.

The offices of Government have been totally subdued and corrupted. An unbelievable newsreport said a Policeman in Gemas had lodged an official Police Report against his colleagues for NOT giving him his cut of the monthly bribe collections from the massage parlours and the drug pushers. Yet not even eyebrows were raised. This is the fate of our country. Surely a Second Coming is nigh. For otherwise our world will end, with a crash.

There are thousands who are willing to sacrifice for the country. There are those who are extremely capable and who have a sound head on their shoulders. But the system, the politicising of the system does not have a mechanism to extract the best people from among our population to manage our affairs. In this regard the Singaporeans are par excellence.

This weakness must be addressed urgently.

The silent majority can be a force for change. But they can also be misled. Or they can be hobbled by a lack of good choices. If not the incumbent nincompoops, who? The man in Court or the man not in Court?

We must stand together. We must really care for our fellow Malaysian, the fellow standing next to us. Malay, Kadazan, Chinese, Indian must be treated fairly.

There are things that are true and there are things that are good. We have overlooked the things that are true and focussed on things that are good. But the hurtful truths still lurk just below the surface. Let us create even more good and get closer to the truth at the same time.

By Suffering Rakyat Author Profile Page on August 8, 2008 12:48 PM

Dearest Tun,

Looks like we are going to have a very bleak Merdeka celebration this year until 2010 if the joker is still occupying the hot seat in Putrajaya. There is no reason to celebrate when the PM is like a chicken without its head, sleeping most of the time.

If only the so-called PM has the pride to seek advice, if needed, from a capable leader like you, not from some dcikhead like KJ.

God bless Malaysia.

<http://wtfmalaysiangovernment.blogspot.com/>

By Razli Dato' Alias on August 8, 2008 12:48 PM

Assalamualaikum Ayahanda Tun,

Memang benar kata Tun, dengan hanya bersedih tidak akan membawa kita kemana. Cara yg terbaik dan tercepat adalah melalui pemilihan UMNO akan datang. Kuli harus disokong secara terang-terangan sebagai Presiden UMNO jika tidak perjuangan akan bertambah sukar.

UMNO akan kehilangan lebih banyak pengaruh.

Jika Anwar menang pada pilihanraya kecil Kubang Pasu, pengaruh beliau akan bertambah kuat, beliau akan cuba memastikan Pak Lah tetap menjadi PM sehingga tahun peralihan kuasa 2010, yang mana kemungkinan besar beliau mungkin tidak akan berundur.

Ini adalah kerana DSAB tahu DSAI akan menggunakan segala strategi untuk mengurangkan pengaruh Datuk Seri Najib dan memastikan DSAAB akan terus menjadi PM sehingga pilihanraya akan datang.

Hanya pemimpin yg lemah akan dapat memastikan kemenangan beliau.

Pada masa itu pengaruh DSAI akan terus berkembang dan beliau akan memulakan strategi "bawah tanah" dimana beliau akan cuba mendapatkan sokongan ahli UMNO diperingkat atasan tanpa pengetahuan DSAB.

Dan mungkin pada masa ini DSAI telah mendapat persetujuan atau sokongan dari orang kuat UMNO sendiri yg telah mula berpaling tadah.

Malang bagi DSAB tidak mengetahui perkara ini dan terus menidakkan hal ini.

Maka jika DSAB terus meletakkan harapan kepada orang-orang 'kuat' beliau yang mungkin telah berpaling tadah utk menyokong beliau pada pilihanraya akan datang.....BN pasti akan kalah ahli UMNO yg telah berpaling tadah akan mula menampilkan diri mereka bagi membuktikan sokongan mereka kepada DSAI.

Maka UMNO sekali lagi akan mengatakan ini adalah kerana sabotaj dari ahli UMNO. Maka pada waktu ini amat sukar bagi saya utk menggambarkan kedudukan dan kekuatan UMNO.

Mungkin adalah mustahil bagi UMNO mendapat kembali pengaruhnya selagi DSAI berkuasa.

Apa yg saya gambarkan ini mungkin tidak berlaku, tetapi sedikit sebanyak mempunyai asas yg kukuh jika dilihat dari segi karektor DSAB, DSNTR dan DSAI. Harapan saya agar TUN dan seluruh rakyat yg sayang dan cintakan UMNO dan bangsa Melayu bersatu dan menyokong perjuangan Tun melalui calon Tengku Razaleigh Hamzah sebagai presiden UMNO, insyallah dengan cara ini ahli UMNO akan bersatu kembali dan bersemangat mengekang pengaruh DSAI dan berjuang membina kekuatan UMNO semula.

Sesungguhnya kita sudah tidak punya masa lagi.....

By Elizabeth on August 8, 2008 12:52 PM

Dear Tun,

Exactly how I shared with friends when we touched on "why Tun stayed back in Malaysia if truly you are a billionaire" - this is your home, and if its your own that did not understand you, unkind to you and hurt you so terribly with words, they are still your own & from your home - Malaysia. Bless you, Sir. Many of us would have stood in that same spot. Thank you, Tun.

I would like to ask, Sir, this particular question. As you mentioned, these days most do what they do for some reason - a reward, a job, a title, etc. Why are titles repeatedly conferred upon those who already

have a title? Example - a dato' from NS, gets another datoship from Perak, and then, another dato' from Penang, etc. I do understand if it is a higher pangkat - that a dato' conferred with a Tan Sri, but a Tan Sri given another datoship from another state? Would one title make one less recognized for the good that he contributed in the past, and continued to do?

Tun, I just do not understand the difference - and I just could not explain if asked by anyone from outside Malaysia. Personally, I have no problem accepting the recognition of a man who has done so much charity work and contributed so much both time and sacrifice to the community, but is there a necessity for him to be given several titles & from different states?

A higher award, yes..but otherwise?

Please share your learned thoughts with me, and many of us who just could not comprehend.

Thank you.

Elizabeth
By awsc on August 8, 2008 12:52 PM

Hello Dr M

Leaders like u do not just come and go and come again. You came and you conquered and there won't be another. Sad isn't it? Seriously, I very much doubt there will another in this lifetime with your foresight and leadership skills and guts. They may have the former but lack the latter..... so a dim reflection nevertheless.

After having said that, anyone would probably be better than what we have right now. I probably could do better. It is so pathetic how one is still grasping at what remnants that's left just to stay in power. There's just too much at stake. Too much to lose. I hardly think these power hungry misfits are losing too much sleep about the sacrifices of our fore fathers. they are not thinking of the people or the nation. It's their pockets. Comes down to ringgit and sen.

The silent majority have spoken but is that enough? I know he's dumb but he can't be hearing impaired as well. The people do feel powerless. If the government machinery is not heeding the people, there is nothing much we can do unless we want to see a people power struggle like what they had in the Phillipines.

Have a great weekend!
By faranadeeyaAuthor Profile Page on August 8, 2008 12:53 PM

assalamualaikum.

my dear TUN DR MAHATHIR.. i'm an 18 years female malaysian.
i've been reading your blog since the first one. and since my younger age, i adore you so much. you are the best leader for malaysia and i don't think malaysia will have anyone better than you, not even the same like you.

i've met your son 4 years back during one camp handled by sekretariat tamadun melayu for MRSM's student. the camp has really taught me to love our country, our leaders. since that, silently in my heart i want to meet the best leader of malaysia, you. do i have any chance TUN?

p/s : TUN, i'm so sad and scared to know anything about the politics in the country today.
By das on August 8, 2008 12:53 PM

Dear Tun!

I respect the way you have written this article as the ex-Prime Minister of Malaysia!

However, there is a point I like to highlight. I personally feel that 10 years after the 1st Anwar Ibrahim saga and judging from the fact that most of the "players" in that saga are still around for the 2nd round of sodomy related issues against him, I feel that YOU have been "used", if I may use the word, for their "road" to Putrajaya!!!

Despite this, I still feel that you are a straightforward politician in every aspect!!! Learn from this lesson and move forward in life. Let history and/or God judge your premiership!

I am looking forward to seeing a new Prime Minister in Malaysia with the wholehearted backing of the RAKYAT, be it from UMNO or PKR!

God willing!!!

Das

Singapore

By I-Have-No-Brains-But-I-Have-A-Big-Tummy-It-Goes-In-The-Family on August 8, 2008 12:55 PM

Everybody lets obey our father & he will show us the way....he cant do it on his own, we must help him...our father of Malaysia, the one who gave us the chance to grow in peace & harmony thru our childhood, the one who were sitting & thinking hard for the country while we play with our friends & family, the one who took the time to make life better for all malaysians, the number one man who really loves Malaysia for Malaysia...all please heed his advice & dont be just another normal malaysian...our voices may be small but if our voices combined it could move the mountains!

By macfadzil on August 8, 2008 12:56 PM

Tun,

I judge people by the results. As they say, action speaks louder then words. Under ur tenureship as the PM, the results speaks for itself. In fact some of the after effects of the results such as the development of Tourism Hotspots such as KLCC has had positive Tourism from Middle East and is helping the economy of the country. Who would have been able to visualise that every Malaysian would have a house, a car and most importantly peace.

I am also often reminded of certain short story that my late father use to relate to me in late 80's when u took over as premier:-

- a) You use to pass comments to the Director General of Agriculture the embarassing state of the trees near the Ministry
- b) The non proper alignment of street lamps on the road to Subang Airport to TNB CEO. and many other

This to me demonstrate ur detail and hands on approach of being the CEO of the country that we love. Ironically, many of us here still looks for direction, and is hoping for direction from YB Tun as if waiting for Wahyu dari langit, but i say that we have to act, rather then speak (almost like politik kedai kopi)

By Tan on August 8, 2008 12:58 PM

A'kum Ayahanda Tun yg dikasihi,

Saya memang kagum dgn cara Tun memerintah M'sia.Formula2 Tun memang berkesan.Hanya manusia yg buta hatinya sahaja yg tak tahu menilainya.

Tun,

Segala yg berlaku pada M'sia hari ini memang amat menakutkan. Nampak dari luar M'sia ni kononnya tenang&makmur tapi didalamnya bergelora.Byk isu2 yg belum dikupas&diselesaikan.Apalagi dgn kembalinya anwar albuji yg mengacaukan politik M'sia.Bangsa Cina semakin lantang menentang dasar2 kerajaan.Mereka semakin ramai menguasai kabinet2 negeri dgn manjadi exco yg dilantik oleh Melayu sendiri!!!Dimana silapnya org2 Melayu itu...

Tun,

Kalau lah Tun boleh kembali ke arena politik M'sia alangkah bagus nya. Tentu tidak ada sesiapa yg berani menentang kerajaan. Tentu negara2 lain hormat kita. Tapi sekrng yg berlaku adalah sebaliknya...

Tun,

Kami harap Tun akan terus memberi pandangan yg bernas di media. Kami harap anak cucu kami tidak menjadi pengemis di negara sendiri. Kami sentiasa berdoa semoga Tun sentiasa di dalam lindungan Allah SWT. Semoga Allah melindungi M'sia yg dicintai ini dari anasir2 yg jahat.

Tun Forever. Perjuangan Yang Belum selesai.

Salam

By salimahAuthor Profile Page on August 8, 2008 1:03 PM

Assalamualaikum, semoga Tun berbahagia bersama keluarga.

No need to apologise to us, Tun. You are the best and you still are comparing to any other leaders in this universe. Not to mention, our own current flip flop leaders. Pembangkang pun dah belajar jadi flip flop.

Ada pemimpin kita yg pentingkan poket sendiri dan dengan muka tak tau malu mengumumkan depan rakyat 'saya nak bantu rakyat Malaysia'. He thinks we are that stupid to believe him after what he and his gangs did to our beloved country for the past 5 years.

betul kata Tun, kita skrg dah takde arah tujuan lagi di bawah pemimpin yg serba slow mcm siput. Rimas la kami Tun.

How I wish I could turn back the clock so you could lead us again.

Take care Tun. Doa saya semoga Tun sihat sejahtera. Wassalam.

By Cheers on August 8, 2008 1:04 PM

Dear Tun

I do so much remember my very 1st overseas trips (back in early 80s). The minute I landed on a foreign soil, I was so impress with their buildings, transportation. BUT after 2 days, I missed Malaysia so much. Do care about the sky high building or amazing transportation. You just do feel you belong there.

Malaysia is where we belongs to.

Sadly now ABD thinks & dream Malaysia belongs to HIM alone. He manages & announces anything things as he thinks good and never fail NOT to live it up.

Cheers TUN. Everyone has faults & no one is perfect. Most important we learn, you learn and we all LEARN from YOU.

By anakjatipilah on August 8, 2008 1:05 PM

Salam Tun yg dikasehi,

Saya juga rasa terharu apabila mengenangkan zaman2 dimasa zaman Tun dahulu. Rasa2nye kalau boleh alam ini diputarkan semula...alangkah bahagianye...

Ya Allah semoga Engkau peliharalah negara tercinta ku ini dan jauhkan lah dari segala gejala buruk dan bencana. Selamatkan lah pemimpin2 yang telah berjasa kpd negara ini.

Amin...

By Liew on August 8, 2008 1:12 PM

Tun,

You are the best of the best but you could have been better if you have honest, non-racist, hardworking and better moral lieutenants. I think your policies are with good intention for Malaysia & Malaysians but your cabinet ministers and their assistant screw things up. Your Finance Minister (d--m) take money and run, your Works Minister (SV) talk garbage and have no shame after so many scandals and all you other corrupted minister that fail you

You have done what you can and it is time for you to rest and enjoy the remaining time your have and God bless you

It is true that KJ make RM100 million commission in the recent Maybank buying Indonesia Bank scandal?
By RyscheClyde on August 8, 2008 1:14 PM

Dear TUN,

I almost tears my eyes when i read this article. Ive nothing much to say, all I can say is I think its time we realise where we stand. Nowadays we can see many people particularly the Malays living beyond their mean. We must know our capabilities. But now most are living in denial.

I agree to some commentators quoting that if you walk into Malay grocery stores to be compared with Chinese and Japanese. The Malay's are lacking in so many things including stocking, arrangings etc etc.

In some of our History Books did mention, that Non Bumis only care abt their native country's process. I guess its right, moreover in today's culture- people only care about their own pocket money. It is sad but its true.

I think many people did not understand your agenda. They dont forsee the goal that you've set to achieve. I myself was once one of them. But now I just realised and understand. What ever you have dream of Malaysia will never come true if the current situation is not cured.

We have to abolish the "asal boleh" or "janji siap" attitude. We should be more professional like the Japanese, Americans, British, and any other successful nations in terms of delivering services and businesses. For example look at MRR2 projects; because of adopting "janji siap" attitude- the road cannot be use; can we all imagine how much money is wasted??

Malaysia BOLEH if we do it properly and professionally. We must set up our target as high as the Americans did for example. When the americans produces car they produced it well with quality. Same goes with the Japanese. They all uses quality materials..mereka buat sesuatu kerja dengan betul betul dan bersungguh sungguh

The reason why Proton drop its sales is because the concept was just "asal boleh"..and Proton need to abolish this kind of concept. Proton can be marketable like Toyota, Honda, Nissan, Mitsubishi.. provided PROTON must produces TOP QUALITY cars.

We can beat SINGAPORE if we all work together HONESTLY, SINCERELY, AND PROFESSIONALLY. The malay must realised all this, they must be willing to SACRIFICE for the better future. And TUN, orang Melayu kena jangan asyik hidup bergantung pada orang lain..We must be change this ATTITUDE as well.

There are many successful malay entrepreneurs who doesnt get help from the government. And Malaysia need to produce more of these people. The government should indentify these people not thru cronyism!! Thats all i can say..

By AnakSaleh on August 8, 2008 1:15 PM

Tun,

I beg you to form a party. This is the safest way of throwing out Paklah's leadership, rather than forming a riot (which I refuse to do it).

By jeng3 on August 8, 2008 1:20 PM

salam Tun,

17. I wasn't the best of leaders when I was in the hot seat.

18. But I did try my best. If my best is not good enough I am sorry.

I am deeply moved by those statements. However I stand firm in believing that you are a brave and far-sighted leader. In short a GENIUS.

You are a perfect example of THE TRUE LEADER. Someone who will not stop critising to ensure the future of our country and who places our nation's interests before anything else. (which is becoming almost an extinct species now).

Anybody who thinks otherwise is welcome to comment on Tan Sri Noor Md. Yaakop's article in previous blogs. To refresh bloggers memories here are excerpts from his article;

For a period of more than a year after the measures of September 1, 1998 were implemented, the Prime Minister met with a small group of us everyday - 6 days a week - for at least 2 hours to go through various economic data, including data on loan growth, exports, imports, property overhang etc. This enabled the Prime Minister to take quick actions, whenever required. I remember one morning when we were going through the property figures, he looked at me and directed that I should organize a property fair to clear the overhang of properties. I did, and property worth more than RM 3 billion was sold. Even after the crisis was over, Dr. Mahathir continued to meet with the group regularly, though no longer on a daily basis. And Dr. Mahathir continued to go through all the economic data with a sharp pencil.

No other Prime Minister in the world, either in developed or developing countries, employs such a hands-on approach in managing the economy. We can see, therefore, that it was not the exchange control measures per se that saved the country but the man — Dr. Mahathir Mohamad — himself.

Tun, you gave your best and we are eternally grateful for it. Nobody else in this world could have done a better job for this multi-racial country, not even LKY as his state is predominantly Chinese, and minorities account for only about 20% of the population. The way they kill opposition over there would put our thriving democracy to shame!

Lastly, Onlooker and Neil, thanks for toning down on your criticism and not blindly accusing like before. We hope to hear more of this from y'all in the future.

Wassallam.

Jeng3

By azmiey on August 8, 2008 1:23 PM

Assalamualaikum.....

Ayahanda (allow me to tumpang kasih) yang dikasehi,

I am just an ordinary person; I don't come or belong to the elite class of the Malay's society. Sometimes I envy your children having such a father not that I'm ungrateful to my own father. (My father is just a farmer in Perlis and during those days when he is around he would always talk about you and made reference of you;- I did asked him either he had any personal knowledge of knowing you or had he have any personal communication with you. Obviously he had none whatsoever. Yet, he said " I know this man from my heart" that is enough for me after all.). At that point of time I have a wonderful laugh inside me, dare not hysterically jolting my laughter with his present. "Ah....those was the days".

Now, than, after reading piece by piece and the lifting piece by piece of what is actually behind those events that you seem not so much of explaining it during that mind chaos and those so called great mind arguing, babbling, rattling as though they are the only specialist who seem to have all the knowledge of what is truly right and how it should have been managed. It's unfortunate that not one of these expert souls come up with the main issues or the source of the issue that has been so complicated until all of the ordinary peoples really got bewildered.

It is surprising coming too know that this great judge Tun Salleh Abbas has cause so much of stir by his own uncharacteristic Lord of the Human Law complaining such petty matters as "noise disturbance" and "Loosing confidence in the YDP", look so much that this Lord is above all the known Lord.

Through an articulation of the Law that he is so above the normal understanding he set a chance of bringing himself into the limelight either accidentally or there was a mind derange on his part. There are few instances that a person who think that they are so superb would out of nowhere merely stumble into his own degradation.

Yet, peoples are peoples they are still blind at heart and never want to admit whatever that had already been explained by the very own individual who is actually on the stage. They keep on arguing bringing along all vis-à-vis that assume too support their argument.

But Dad, this country is going into the drain because of the Malay's are mostly been taught to be "Kurang Ajar" and this "Kurang Ajar" term been introduce and taught by..... – I think you are well aware of this the moment that thorn's is been extracted.

Once again, Dad, sepuluh jari come together asking your forgiveness. I am just a rider of nowhere wish to address you as my Dad, and please do forgive me.

And dearest Dad....."

"Berbahagialah kau yang biasa bersakit hati, petanda masih ada hati dan ada cinta di dalamnya. Tapi macam cinta apa kau kandung dalam hatimu? Cinta pada kekebalan adalah juga kekebalan. "

This I quoted from Pramoedya Ananta Toer – Arus Balik- I think this is his last novel written. And I think this phrase is well deserve to the great leaders who is so "inner circle" between them.

Now, I really see and understand what actually had my own father meant by : "knowing and seeing through one's heart" . If it happens by chance that I bump into you, allow me to kiss your cheek and salam you and please do not perceive me as another Homo or another Gay guy. I used to do that to my own father now that I don't have my own father. So, allow me again to tumpang kasih on you.

Thank you my dearest Dad

Wassalam

By Abi.AyyubAuthor Profile Page on August 8, 2008 1:24 PM

Dear Tun,

I have always admire you, for quite sometime, especially your ideas, vision and optimism. All untill the Anwar SAGA.

I think you have done wonders, with industrialization such as PROTON,monetary control which I believe is brilliant,development such as PUTRAJAYA, and many more. So let it be said that good are good.

However, unfortunately, what has happen along the way, your people within UMNO and BN forgot about the people. In the end, when you decided to let Abdullah to take over, actually your choice was ok considering the tag "Mr Clean". What you probably overlook was the fact that who he really was and who

really is behind him is unfortunately unrealise.

Well we cannot be right all the time, and yes you have made those mistake a few times, and definately it is only fair, you are human. To admit and even to repent is all what Allah has provided for us human.

At the end of the day, by leaving UMNO you had done a great deal dor yourself as you are no more a part of it. Its destruction is only not far away, and hopefully from there on, we all can start afresh. TWO PARTY SYSTEM will be good

Lets see how well we will go 50 years from now.
By angah on August 8, 2008 1:29 PM

thanks ayahanda tun,
..chedet fills my day ;) i am like addicted to your writings

semoga beroleh kesihatan yang baik. teruskan perjuangan..
By luqman on August 8, 2008 1:30 PM

Salam Dearest Tun Dr M,

By April60 on August 8, 2008 11:47 AM
To KunPhisaid,

Why do you have to keep harping on what you perceive as "some of my egonistic highly educated Chinese born in ..."

My comment: I am a Malay. I also do not agree with KunPhisaid. It is so unMalaysian for KunPhisaid to say that. I have a lot of Chinese friends who are peace loving and not egonistic at all. Please do not put them all to one short sentence ya. I love my Chinese and Indian friends . Not all of them falls under Bar Malaysia lead by Ambiga or the commentator Godfather above ok .

Tun, you are wrong at point no 17 . You are the best .
By jaiguru on August 8, 2008 1:30 PM

Tun question:- UMNO sabah?? are there Malays here. i mean local malays.

ANYway.... i was born after Tanah Melayu achieve independence in 1957. I came to live from my mothers womb after the formation of Malaysia in '63. But i can guarantee you, TUN, that every blood in my body is a Malaysian.

I have my fair share of disagreements in this country and on some ground this disagreements is the same with everyone who has wrote to comment on your blog.

Words are still mightier than sword.

but it would mean a lot for everyone here; is to have the time, The places, and a rally of this disagreement united on one simple gathering.

IM sure everyone here are not just saying nice things. but to also show force in to their words.

Thank You. and lastly Tun i still believe in you.

not ANWAR NOT THE CURRENT GOVERNMENT.
By Jane on August 8, 2008 1:32 PM

Good afternoon, Tun.

I still can recall what had happen in the year 1997 & 1998 when the economy crisis. U had made an excellent dicission to save the country. U are the best PM among the all. I feel disappointed on what had happen in our country nowadays. I love Malaysia, I won't leave Malaysia. I only hope that our country will be recover one day. I agree with u Tun, we must work together, hand in hand to make our country strong, peaceful and the people can live without fear. I never seen this before, cops everywhere, army everywhere, this makes the people feel that all of us are not in peace. I hope that our leader can handle the situation wisely.

TQ.

By Outsider on August 8, 2008 1:32 PM

Dear Dr. Mahathir,

1. The politic went disorder. We need some actions or defensive forces to clean the mess.

2. It is time to raise the flag of honor again, we shall support your directions throughout this country. Let's shout out "Merdeka" again.

By pulau_sibu on August 8, 2008 1:39 PM

You did contribute to making Malaysian more well known in the world. No doubt about it. Now Abdullah and his cabinet also made Malaysian more well known, but in a different sense. What is created in a century can be destroyed easily in a few years.

By stilettoAuthor Profile Page on August 8, 2008 1:40 PM

yes tun, how could we (the silent majority) help?

tell us, what should we do now...

I / We (the silent majority) would really love to help to gain back our properous & peaceful country called Malaysia.

By A on August 8, 2008 1:40 PM

Thanks for your thoughts,

We Love Malaysia.

By Omry on August 8, 2008 1:43 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun...

Harap Tun sentiasa sihat sekeluarga.....

Sejak adanya chedet, banyaklah kami faham tentang keadaan di Malaysia.....

Saya pernah dengar Pak La kata, " Negara Kita Cara Kita ", benar la tu cara dia....cara Pak La.....semua da berubah!

Sejak Pak La memerintah, rasa kelihatan rakyat da terhakis dan terkikis rasa bangga dengan pencapaian negara ketika Tun memerintah dulu.....sekarang hari-hari cerita politik, Pak La dan Anuar....emmmm, bosan !!

Rasanya Malaysia sedang menuju ke zaman kehancuran.....kerana Pak La dan orang-orang UMNO yang kabur dan hilang kepimpinan dalam memperjuangkan bangsa.

Anuar yang selalu menimbulkan gossip dan kontervesi.....hehehe

Keadaan Malaysia kini tak adalah lagi yang dibanggakan.

Yang ada ialah jasa dan pembangunan peninggalan Tun sahaja yang telah dilupakan oleh orang UMNO dan orang melayu sendiri.....

Mereka kini taksab dengan Pak La dan Anuar sahaja yang menghancurkan orang melayu dan negara.....emmmm!

Salam untuk Tun sekeluarga.

By pkAuthor Profile Page on August 8, 2008 1:46 PM

Dear Dr M,

After you left, looks like we are moving backward or shall I say "gone astray" Dr M

I was touched by this line of yours:-
"But I did try my best. If my best is not good enough I am sorry."

No need for such words Dr M, majority of us know your contributions to this country of ours "MALAYSIA", your best has been justified by the number of worthy comments here!
By fulus on August 8, 2008 1:51 PM

Salam Tun
Seumur hidup belum pernah saya berjumpa dengan tun.bagaimanakah impian ini boleh tercapai??
By awsc on August 8, 2008 1:52 PM

Hello Dr M

Leaders like u do not just come and go and come again. You came and you conquered and there won't be another. Sad isn't it? Seriously, I very much doubt there will another in this lifetime with your foresight and leadership skills and guts. They may have the former but lack the latter..... so a dim reflection nevertheless.

After having said that, anyone would probably be better than what we have right now. I probably could do better. It is so pathetic how one is still grasping at what remnants that's left just to stay in power. There's just too much at stake. Too much to lose. I hardly think these power hungry misfits are losing too much sleep about the sacrifices of our fore fathers. they are not thinking of the people or the nation. It's their pockets. Comes down to ringgit and sen.

The silent majority have spoken but is that enough? I know he's dumb but he can't be hearing impaired as well. The people do feel powerless. If the government machinery is not heeding the people, there is nothing much we can do unless we want to see a people power struggle like what they had in the Phillipines.

Have a great weekend!
By erine on August 8, 2008 1:53 PM

Salam Tun,

Dont beat yourself over it. You did what u think was best during your time. Unfortunately time has changed, the elders have passed, and new generation have been created and they have different memories of Malaysia. One can see KLIA, KLCC and F1, but the NEP was your greatest contribution to the Malays. Most Malays now (me included) are such products. We are "pandaila sikit" than our parents, earn more, urbanized and all that. It does "merapatkan jurang ekonomi", you made our life better, made us think that everything is possible.

Tun, the current political condition are our problem, thus need our solution. We apparently have nobody great to choose from, I would like to offer myself for the post but I suppose to be in the academics hehehe (joking!).

U did what u think was best. Dont beat yourself if our generation are not as rooted as you are -- it is just the condition we are in right now. Being develope(ing) (with your help), urban, middle class, global and all.

Just write for us, leave us a lot of "nasihat" and "bekalan," for when you are not here, we will remember and still be guided by you. We love you. Thank you so much for all your sacrifices. You will always be remembered and "didoakan dunia dan akhirat."

By Tea DeanAuthor Profile Page on August 8, 2008 1:54 PM

Assalamualaikum to all bloggers and Tok Det,

You must not blame yourself for all the things that had happened now and then. Like you said, same goes to Dato Onn Jaafar, Tunku Abdul Rahman, Tun Abdul Razak, Tun Hussein Onn, Tun Tan Siew Sin, Tun V.T. Sambanthan, Tun Tan Cheng Lock and all of our leaders in the past. You and the others did what you think the best for us.

If it does not work out, it's because we Malaysians didn't listen to the eldest. We should apologize and improve ourselves.

Whatever it is, Thank You to Tok Det and all the leaders for having the heart to lead us. If not, we will not be here today.

I had that very same experience like you do Tok Det, My tears started to drain once the plane touched our land of Malaysia. I felt like kissing the ground when I stepped off the plane! Oh! I really love Malaysia.
By lizatariq on August 8, 2008 1:54 PM

Dear Tun,

You are the best leader in Malaysia.

By FarahAuthor Profile Page on August 8, 2008 1:54 PM

My heart really touched after read this post.. more touched when read comments from DesmondSim, CMYKay and KayChin.. Malaysia is our home, and everyone who has MyKad (Original) belong to this wonderful countries.

I missed the gath with my Chinese and Indians friends.. really agree with CMYKay.

Lets get in one back as before. Lets stop playing the racist issue.. Lets we get back in unity.

Happy Independence Day!!

Farah

makead.blogspot.com

Lets Make a Difference!

By chia72 on August 8, 2008 1:56 PM

TUN

I am thinking of your next agenda.

Those were past glory, the rakyat obviously want changes, the model cannot be the same 50 years ago.

I was a technique reseach engineer, i learnd that no company will survive without coming out new products, google even change the way corporate should be managed. As Chinese say, when you are safe, think about potential threat. I think TUN know the potential threat to UMNO during your

premiership, TUN cried over money politic, and you know that money politic can destroy UMNO, why money politic? because investment has its return, today the threat comes.

To stop money politic, TUN expect people serve with sincere heart...no way, cut the potential "return" away and investment in Money politic will die off and pay very high salary for goverment TOP civil servant and politician, but death penalty for corruption

Apa-apa juga, tak tahu bila BN nak reform.
By ashar on August 8, 2008 1:56 PM

=====
=====

TUN,

Kedunguanku sering berontak ingin meledak, karena tak mampu menguraikan kusutnya alur pikir yang terus bergulir.

TUHANKU IZINKAN AKU BERKATA

Tuhanku.....
Izinkan aku berkata,
Meluahkan ketakutan dihati

Hasad dengki dan fitnah, merata rata
Takut akan masuk neraka, karena mulutku berani kubuka

Tuduhan itu sering kudengar
Disampaikan dengan muka sangar
Oleh mereka yang mengaku, "paling benar"

Ya Allah Yang Rahman Ya Rahim.....
Aku bersujud dan mohon AMPUN.

TUHANKU IZINKAN AKU BERKATA:

HENTIKAN KEMELUT YANG MELANDA NEGARA

MALU, SEDIH, GUNDAH, DAN KECEWA

RAKYAT SEMUA YANG AMAT TERASA.

TUHANKU IZINKAN AKU BERKATA:

KEMPEN PUTIH SUDAH BERMULA

KEMPEN PUTIH SUDAH BERMULA

KEMPEN PUTIH SUDAH BERMULA

TUHANKU IZINKAN AKU BERKATA:

BERKATILAH, NIAT SUCI

KAMI CINTA MALAYSIA
KAMI CINTA MALAYSIA
KAMI CINTA MALAYSIA

KEMPEN PUTIH SUDAH BERMULA.
KEMPEN PUTIH SUDAH BERMULA.
KEMPEN PUTIH SUDAH BERMULA.

<http://isteri-mamak-tua.blogspot.com>

Salam perjuangan

Ashar

Kepada semua pedekar bangsa,
Jangan pernah mengaku kalah,
Bertempur belum, melangkahpun belum

Sedarlah ..wahai rakyat malaysia..!!!!

=====
=====

By Patek1472Author Profile Page on August 8, 2008 1:57 PM

Q22. Only Barisan Nasional (BN) can govern Malaysia. (Fact or Fiction)
Cuma Barisan Nasional (BN) boleh mentadbir/memerintah Malaysia. (Fakta atau Rekaan)

Q23. Only UMNO can take care of Malaysian Malay's and other Bumiputeras interest. (Fact or Fiction)
Cuma UMNO boleh menjaga kepentingan rakyat Melayu Malaysia dan lain-lain Bumiputera. (Fakta atau Rekaan)

Q24. Only MCA can take care of Malaysian Chinese's interest. (Fact or Fiction)
Cuma MCA boleh menjaga kepentingan rakyat Cina Malaysia. (Fakta atau Rekaan)

Q25. Only MIC can take care of Malaysian Indian's interest. (Fact or Fiction)
Cuma MIC boleh menjaga kepentingan rakyat India Malaysia. (Fakta atau Rekaan)

Q26. Only Gerakan can take care of Malaysian's interest. (Fact or Fiction)
Cuma Gerakan boleh menjaga kepentingan rakyat Malaysia. (Fakta atau Rekaan)

Q27. Only PKR can take care of Malaysian's interest. (Fact or Fiction)
Cuma PKR boleh menjaga kepentingan rakyat Malaysia. (Fakta atau Rekaan)

Q28. Only PAS can take care of Moslem's interest. (Fact or Fiction)
Cuma PAS boleh menjaga kepentingan orang Muslim. (Fakta atau Rekaan)

Q29. Only Hindraf can take care of Hindu's interest. (Fact or Fiction)
Cuma Hindraf boleh menjaga kepentingan orang Hindu. (Fakta atau Rekaan)

Q30. Only PBDS can take care of Sarawakian's Bumi interest. (Fact or Fiction)

TUN yang saya sanjungi dan sayangi,

Maaf ayahanda TUN nak tumpang lalu.

Buat BANGSAKU yang anakanda sayangi.

===== " BANGSAKU " =====

Jika seandainya ada,.....bangsa yang jadi aman dan sejahtera, dengan cakar cakaran dan hasad dengki.....

Maka yang pertama mencapainya, adalah bangsaku tersayang ini

Dan seandainya boleh ... menjadi bangsa yang berjaya dan dihormati dengan hanya berdiam diri tanpa jati diri.....

Sudah pasti, juaranya adalah bangsaku ini

Silih dari ucap cacian

Berganti pula ucap pujian,

Bersemilah sebuah permusuhan, membawa kerugian

Bangsaku,

Bila kitakan ketujuan...

Bila hanya menunggu penyelesaian

Bila hanya menunggu arahan

Bila kita pandai berdebat, bodoh muafakat

Walhal bangsaku boleh sepakat

Muafakat membawa berkat

Bangsaku,

Pemimpin kini tak berakar

Pemimpin kini tak berbuah

Pemimpin kini tak berbatang

Pemimpin kini tak berbau

Ingatlah Pemimpin Bangsaku

Mengakar dulu kebumi

Barukau menjulang tinggi

Bungamu harum mewangi

Buahmu kau bagi bagi

Tak perlu angkat bakul sendiri

Negara dan dunia akan memuji

Pemimpin kini(pak lah) akan lebih bergunabila engkau tiada...!!!

Bangsaku masih tak punya satu haluan

Bangsaku masih tak tahu berkat perpaduan Bangsaaku masih taida keyakinan

Bangsaku masih mengharapkan bantuan

Bangsaku masih tiada tindakan

Bangsaku,
sahutlah seruan.....

- 1) Bendera dan Ribbon Putih punya pukulan
Atau
- 2) Petitiononline punya hentakan

Bangsaku,

Jangan pernah mengalah..
tercatat sejarah dalam perjuangan
menurunkan pucuk pimpinan.

Salam perjuangan....

-ashar-

PEDULIKAH ANDA...!!!!

<http://isteri-mamak-tua.blogspot.com>
<http://isteri-mamak-tua.blogspot.com>

XX
XX
By indiana on August 8, 2008 2:02 PM

tun,
UMNO sekarang sudah berubah, penyokong UMNO,terutamanya yang muda-muda semua MONEY motivated, unlike penyokong-penyokong PKR yang sentimen-motivated. Tengoklah pemilihan UMNO cawangan sekarang, golongan pelapis yang muda-muda ni dah tunjuk taring mereka, bagi duit, hamper, jam tangan, dan macam-macam lagi kepada ahli-ahli cawangan. Situasi ini amatlah menyedihkan. Alasan mereka, "Kita mesti memberi nafas baru kepada UMNO!!". Tetapi, adakah kepimpinan jenis ini yang kita mahukan, adakah nafas baru yang kita hendak dari kepimpinan baru ini? UMNO dah kehilangan fokus di bawah kepimpinan Abdullah Badawi. Kalau betul seketariat pemantau politik wang yang Abdullah Badawi cakap telah menjalankan kerja, kenapa tak nampak apa-apa tindakan langsung?

Kita pun tahu siapa yang di belakang tindakan merasuah ahli-ahli cawangan ini. Dia bergerak seperti Anwar Ibrahim di zaman pertengahan 90an dahulu, bagi wang, kain pelikat kepada perwakilan. Orang ini tak lain dan tak bukan adalah Khairi Jamaludin menantu kepada Perdana Menteri sendiri. Saya pun hairan, bagaimana mereka-mereka ini yang ada rumah kecil, ada kereta kecil, tapi boleh bagi duit, jam tangan, kain pelikat dan barang-barang cenderamata kepada ahli-ahli cawangan yang sudah tentu memerlukan perbelanjaan yang besar. Alasannya adalah mereka kontraktor, ada kabel dengan orang 'atas', tapi logiknya sekarang, projek banyak yang sangkut, terutama di negeri-negeri pembangkang. Dari mana agaknya duit tu datang? Kita pun tahu idola Khairi Jamaludin semasa pelajar dahulu adalah Anwar Ibrahim, yang melepaskan Anwar Ibrahim dari jel pun dia ni jugak (secara tak langsung lah). Dari sini lah agaknya dia belajar main politik, memang betul, money talks.

Saya amat sedih Tun. UMNO sekarang sudah jauh di mata rakyat. Golongan profesional sudah tidak berminat dengan UMNO. Yang mana masuk UMNO hanyalah orang kampung dan mereka yang jadi kontraktor (yang mempunyai hubungan rapat dengan yb-yb dan kebanyakannya lulusan SPM sahaja) yang bercita-cita dapat kontrak besar, pengikut-pengikut kontraktor yang diberi wang sarahidup dan

hiburan seperti karaoke dan duit bercuti ke Medan dan shopping kat Golok, broker-broker projek yang rapat dengan menteri-menteri dan perdana menteri dan juga anak-anak pemimpin UMNO sahaja yang sudah tentu untuk memastikan survival politik mak ayah mereka. Tiada lagi kenikmatan duduk di dalam UMNO kerana masing-masing hanya fikir wang sahaja. Kalau begini lah caranya, biarlah UMNO berkubur, biarlah melayu berkubur.

By psl1 on August 8, 2008 2:03 PM

Dear Tun, since young, I always wonder why so many Chinese went to oversea to work as illegal worker. Most people even giving up Malaysia citizenship after a few years oversea, if u read thestar a few months ago, more than 200,000 Malaysians have opted to become other country's citizen from 1988 to 2008. More than 90% are Chinese. Have you ever wonder why? But I heard from old people that your administration successfully imports/giving out citizenship to 3 to 5 million people from Indonesia, India, Southern Thailand and Southern Philipine into Malaysia to increase your race numbers. Is it true? If not, why many foreigners holding double citizenships? In my opinion, some of our founding fathers have made many mistakes, the policies they agreed upon and implemented such as NEP are full of errors and loopholes. Therefore, today you see Perpaduan among races now is at the bottom of the ravine compared to 50 years ago. Do you agree with me? I sincerely doubted it.

By Kota Bharu on August 8, 2008 2:04 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

I truly understand your description and of many others of the feeling of coming home back to Malaysia. I dont travel much and the only time I was in Thailand, I felt like hugging the imigresen officers when I came back.

It was so boring to see one skin colour in Thailand..while here we are used to seeing all colours...

As for our country's situation now.. it is quite certain that the present politicians UMNO, BN, PKR and what ever,will destroy it.. The only saviour we hope is for your come back, at least for a while to put things back on the track.....

I pray to Allah SWT to give you strength, good health and long life to help us..

By annat on August 8, 2008 2:04 PM

Thank you Tun, for giving us the opportunity to feel the feeling of being "Proud To Be Malaysian". I don't think we can ever feel it anymore. Those were the days. Very sad we cannot turn back the clock. Really wish Tun can be our PM forever & ever. We really miss you, Tun. Tun, we love Malaysia and of course we will stand together but i don't see any one capable to be PM. What are we going to do? I think we should boycott all politics temporary. All of them are becoming cuckoo, cuckoo and more cuckoo every second. They make us very scared, sad, angry, unsecure and many more that make us want to cry and shout STOP!!!!!!! for everything that is happening in Malaysia now. It seems like everyone who are in politics today has lost all their five senses. It makes me wonder are they still Malaysian or worst are they still human?

By RAARAuthor Profile Page on August 8, 2008 2:05 PM

Salam Tun,

I see some people are against you, but more are for you...Nobody is perfect, Tun. But you are the nearest to perfection we ever had..Keep on fighting Tun. We are always with you.

By ashar on August 8, 2008 2:10 PM

yes

TUN,

AKU TAK SABAR

AKU TAK SABAR ingin cepat cepat kaya
AKU TAK SABAR ingin cepat melihat kemakmuran bangsa ini
AKU TAK SABAR ingin segera melihat bukti dari janji pemimpinnya
AKU TAK SABAR ingin pertama sampai ditempat tujuan
AKU TAK SABAR ingin terdepan dalam barisan
AKU TAK SABAR ingin menjadi pemimpin
AKU TAK SABAR ingin memiliki kekuasaan
AKU TAK SABAR ingin masuk dewan, LALU nanti TAK SABAR lagi berebut keluar

=====
SABAR

Bila rasa sabar sudah tiada
Maka kecewalah yang berkuasa
Ada jarak yang harus ditempuh
Ada waktu yang harus dilalui
Sebelum saatnya tiba
Upaya yang kita jalankan
=====

AKU TAK SABAR ingin Pak Lah turun

AKU TAK SABAR ingin kes Anuar selesai

AKU TAK SABAR ingin TUN kembali

AKU TAK SABAR
AKU TAK SABAR
AKU TAK SABAR

Lalu mengapa kita harus BERSABAR...
TANPA TINDAKAN,

Lalu mengapa kita harus BERSABAR...
TANPA TINDAKAN,

Lalu mengapa kita harus BERSABAR...
TANPA TINDAKAN,

Lalu mengapa kita harus BERSABAR...
TANPA TINDAKAN,

APA KAH PENGORBANAN KITA UNTUK NEGARA YANG TERCINTA....

Lalu mengapa kita harus BERSABAR...
TANPA TINDAKAN,

KEMPEN PUTIH :

KIBARKAN BENDERA DAN PAKAI RIBBON PUTIH.

KIBARKAN BENDERA DAN PAKAI RIBBON PUTIH.

KIBARKAN BENDERA DAN PAKAI RIBBON PUTIH.

You are the best PM Malaysia has ever had! Nobody can ever replace you for what you had done for us. We are proud to be Malaysian because you put Malaysia in the map.

We all love you, Tun!

God Bless!

Joshua Chai

By Bidayuh on August 8, 2008 2:24 PM

Dear Tun,

All the best of wishes and Gods grace be with you. God Almighty, deliver Tun and his family from evil.

Who in the world is Godfather? You should shut your stupid mouth bro pity your parents who've raised you.

If I were you, I would be so ashamed of myself that I won't be seen in public or open my mouth.-because you're NOBODY bro, what have you done for this beloved country? Very UNGRATEFUL...God Have mercy on you.

By bzzAuthor Profile Page on August 8, 2008 2:28 PM

Tun,

Kenapa org yg bagus sentiasa kata dirinya tak bagus. Tapi org yg tak bagus. Asyik-asyik nak kata dirinya yg terbagus. Tak bagus betul perangnya...

By zam_hanitek on August 8, 2008 2:28 PM

DIHARAP TUN MASUK BERTANDING DI PERMATANG PAUH CALON BEBAS.

By Adzhar Aziz on August 8, 2008 2:30 PM

Dear Tun and fair minded people,

My heart boils when I read Godfather's comment on Tun. This rotten mouthed person should be ashamed of himself by writing such a negative remark on Tun. Tun is not perfect human being but at least he has done more than what you have ever done to this country. So, please keep your stinky mouth shut and your fingers in your pants playing something down there instead of bad mouthing somebody that is dear to all of us Malaysians.

We love you Tun.

By Jules on August 8, 2008 2:32 PM

Dear ps1

you mentioned "...to increase your race numbers.Is it true?" =) let me tell you that most countries do it. Singapore is no exception. There is an influx of people from certain countries. So really, this is commonplace.

By reimy on August 8, 2008 2:32 PM

Salam semua warga chedet.com

Artikel Tun kali ni cerita pasal negara, pejuang kemerdekaan, pencapaian negara dan harapan wawasan 2020. biasanya setiap bulan ogos semua sibuk nak menyambut merdeka tapi kali ni macam sunyi je. mungkin semua sibuk berkempen untuk pemilihan parti atau by-election yg akan datang atau nak 'memerdekakan' DSAI.

This is the country that we love. We must stand together, we the concerned Malaysians, and defend our heritage. Lets make wawasan 2020 reality.

Sacrifice? Sacrifice What?

Pulau Batu pUteh.
Jambatan Bengkok.
2/3 majority.
By tehsinAuthor Profile Page on August 8, 2008 2:36 PM

Dear Tun,

That much I agree with you, that you gave your best to the country.

Mistakes? We are all human. (Yes, even you).

But you DID give your best. That is so true.

And those tears upon arrival on Malaysian soil...we ALL experienced it.

Sadly, we don't anymore.

We cry FOR Malaysia now.
By Anak Jati Look East Policy on August 8, 2008 2:39 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun.

Just back from Masjid Negara.

Is timely, you have call for us to stand up! We need you to continue lead us; let us do it. We are losing grip; worse the Malay's right is being challenged one after another and it will never end under current situation. If my father have done his part 39 years ago, now is my turn for my children and my next generation.

Anak Jati Look East Policy
By faizof on August 8, 2008 2:40 PM

Tun, although it is not fair for me to ask, but I have no choice now. If Anwar Ibrahim is willing to dream to take over the leadership of the country, why not you do the same. But at least you will not be dreaming because there are a lot of us will support you. You have proven with excellent track record. You have no choice. We, the ordinary people depends on your wisdom. Please look into taking over the leadership!
By bush on August 8, 2008 2:44 PM

RAHMAN stand for the first letter of our PM:

abdul Rahman
Abdul razak
Hussien onn
Mahathir
Abdulah badawi
Najib

Then after "n" what happen.
I believe malaysia will no longer in the earth!

why? if you search from google or youtube key in "nibiru" or "planetx" you will get a lot of information telling "end of world information".
I am not sure whether our government aware of this. As other advance countries like US already prepare for this.

Our world will be affected by a newly discovered planet call nibiru (already found and confirmed by Japanese in May 2008) that will close to our earth in 2012. During these period it will create termedious disaster (due to her strong gravity, ie. 4-8 times of earth) such as huge earth quake, mega tsunami, global warming, etc to our earth and causes 90% of the life in earth dissappear.

If this really happen then the RAHMAN prophecy may be correct. By the time the PM reach alphabet "N" and take over on 2010, just a short live the whole world will end!

BTW the planet nibiru the orbit is 3600 years which meaning it will close to the earth once in 3600 years. A lot of lost Civilisation was related to the appearance of nibiru!

Do you believe it or not? let wait and see, 2012 is not far from now!

I am curious the recent our country development it is affected by this planet?

By sarb on August 8, 2008 2:45 PM

Salam Yang Berbahgia Tun,

Yes, Tun, each time I went abroad and when I return back to Malaysia and the Pilot (MAS) normally will say "Welcome to Malaysia and to the Malaysian Welcome Home." Saya rasa naik bulu roma dan badan seram sejuk dengan kegembiraan. I love my country.

I grew up in Malaysia during all the Prime Ministers serving time, but since during Tunku and Tun A Razak, I was still small/young , I could not understand much and could only read about our history and them (but kind of like Tun Dr Ismail). My father was a politician himself during his time in 1950s but unfortunately he died young at the age of 40. I did once saw a photo of you and him and a few (Dato Khir) others including my brother, taken at Pantai Merdeka.

By this age (52) I believe I could understand more on politics and country management and I definitely dont agree on your point 17, you are the best. Even as a Doctor you are the best. I still remember how you treated my leg with "kudis api" and did not charge my mother at all. That was in the year 1963. (Thank You Tun).

I now understand that to be a PM is not just like an ambition macam DSAI. One need more than that. I really hope people of Permatang Pauh could be clever enough to differentiate between Reality and Perception. Politics is managing Perception (which DSAI is only good in) but Country Management is managing Reality (I dont think DSAI is good in this at all). To me you are best in both areas.

Dear Tun, how can we save our beloved country now? Yang degil tetap degil, tak nak turun dan yang bercita2 tinggi tetap nak meredah.

I hope what you mention could come to reality, Tengku Razaliegh be PM and Datuk Rais or Tan Sri Muhyidin be TPM. I also do not have faith in DSNTR any more. Salam Hormat/Baftim

By loyalcitizen on August 8, 2008 2:47 PM

Dear Tun,

You tried your best and you are the best. Even if you are not at your best your are still the best. The rest cannot come near you and you will be loved and remembered always by ALL Malaysians. We love you and are proud of you. We love Malaysia. Take care Tun

By penukulAuthor Profile Page on August 8, 2008 2:47 PM

assalamualaikum,
dear all,

to know malaysia is to love malaysia,
to know dr mahadir is to love dr mahadir.

to know pak lah is to hate pak lah,
to know anwar is to know hanky-panky man

wassalam,
tun god bless you
By hattourie on August 8, 2008 2:47 PM

Assalamualaikum TUN,

Now i know why the Ministry of Education implemented HISTORY as part of subject taken in our primary and secondary school. But most of us hate that subject because it consist of many facts that the student have to memorize. Yet, the student must understand the HISTORY of Malaysia. And maybe, the current administration and the opposition didn't learnt much about our HISTORY. So they created a silent chaos to our country.

To all the people, stand firm and fight for our country. Fight with your brain and your heart!
By fawz on August 8, 2008 2:48 PM

Salam Tun,
All the best to Malaysia & all Malaysians!
Best Regards,
Wassalam.
By bunnies on August 8, 2008 2:49 PM

1. Yes, no matter how upset I am with the administration of this country, I do love this country.. warts and all.

2. Yes, I feel the same too. I love to travel and have to work very hard to make enough moola to afford this love of mine. However, I will always miss this country when I travel. I am suppose to be enjoying my trip but yet, I cant wait to get on the plane to come back and always have that sense of happiness when the plane touch down on Malaysian soil. Such madness!

2-7. Yes, you are right.Those are the Glory Days!

8. Yes, that's so true. My first "feel proud" moment was in the 90s when I was in Sydney, Australia. I was very surprised that the "whites" there know so much and were full with compliments about Malaysia. I remember feeling so so proud!

17. Yes, perhaps you were not the "bestest" of bosses for those who had the privilege to work with or under you but that is because you have always demanded the best. Listen here! you are by far the bestest of all Prime Minister any Malaysians could ever have.

18. Yes, you tried your best and you did a good job! Never ever think otherwise and never ever think there is a need to say sorry! For those who couldnt or wouldnt appreciate all that you have done, well, those are idiots!

Yes, now is not the time to cry. Yes, we need to stand up and make a stand. But how? Do we do that REFORMASI thing again? Do we hang up banners to tell that dumbo bimbo to bugger off because he is destroying everything that you and the rest of the previous PMs have paintakingly built? Do we do

another BERSIH or HINDRAF demo again? Or do we do the HBO style.. take over RTM and go on air and make our voice heard? We have done all that except the last HBO stylo thing... and yet, the wicked are still governing us. Sigh...

By RMANAuthor Profile Page on August 8, 2008 2:51 PM

Dear Tun what we must do now...?

I already my next step...

The next youth meeting for voting i will fight to go in.. i already offer myself to the perwakilan but they reject.. me.. they know i don't like current leader very much.. so how TUN?

But i fight for Setiausaha for the youth.. kalau dapat ke perwakilan nanti sure i will vote..them down.

Please advice TUN..

Sayang kan Malaysia.. ni..

By Jab2u on August 8, 2008 2:52 PM

Dear Tun

The results tell the best of you and did it all what we have in a small duration of time.

By bush on August 8, 2008 2:55 PM

RAHMAN stand for the first letter of our PM:

abdul Rahman
Abdul razak
Hussien onn
Mahathir
Abdulah badawi
Najib

Then after "n" what happen.

I believe malaysia will no longer in the earth!

why? if you search from google or youtube key in "nibiru" or "planetx" you will get a lot of information telling "end of world information".

I am not sure whether our government aware of this. As other advance countries like US already prepare for this.

Our world will be affected by a newly discovered planet call nibiru (already found and confirmed by Japanese in May 2008) that will close to our earth in 2012. During these period it will create termediuous disaster (due to her strong gravity, ie. 4-8 times of earth) such as huge earth quake, mega tsunami, global warming, etc to our earth and causes 90% of the life in earth dissappear.

If this really happen then the RAHMAN prophecy may be correct. By the time the PM reach alphabet "N" and take over on 2010, just a short live the whole world will end!

BTW the planet nibiru the orbit is 3600 years which meaning it will close to the earth once in 3600 years. A lot of lost Civilisation was related to the appearance of nibiru!

Do you believe it or not? let wait and see, 2012 is not far from now!

I am curious the recent our country development it is affected by this planet?

By dospenang on August 8, 2008 2:55 PM

Most of the leaders up there can't handle the wealth... iman tak lengkap lagi agaknya... they forget that fame and fortune can not brought in the afterlife.

By buntat on August 8, 2008 3:02 PM

amaran kepada freethinker berkenaan kenyataan andda:

"was once told, that you are among one of the genius people in this century. Today i couldn't agree more with those fact i've heard.

Your character is one of a kind. The honesty, the truth, the leadership. Semuanya akan menjadi satu sejarah sebagaimana yang terjadi kepada Nabi2 dan Rasul2(yang kita sendiri tak pernah tahu, malahan hanya mengangguk mendengar cerita zaman dahulu kala.).

Sejarah yang telahpun disaksikan umat pada ketika ini dan akan diceritakan untuk pengetahuan generasi akan datang."

Anda seorang yang munafiq,anda menghina nabi2 terdahulu an mempertikaikan kebenaran mereka.Anda adalah contoh musuh umat islam dan musuh malaysia yang nyata.

anda kena segera bertaubat,fikiran anda sudah tidak berapa waras,anda mungkin berada ditahap akhir peringkat gila.segera pergi jumpa doktor...doktor mahathir lebih elok.

terima kasih

By dospenang on August 8, 2008 3:03 PM

SALAM TUN,

LAWAN ANWAR

Sedang TUN sekarang ini tiada dalam mana-mana parti, apa kata TUN bertanding lawan ANWAR IBRAHIM dekat PERMATANG PAUH atas tiket BEBAS....

Saya nak tengok juga reaksi Anwar bila TUN buat kenyataan nak bertanding parlimen tu. Kalau acah pun jadilah....

Mesti gabra punya....

Saya rasa kalau TUN bertanding baik untuk TUN dan tiada ruginya kerana TUN mungkin boleh masuk PARLIMEN hentam KABINET dan PAK LAH CUKUP22222.

"SAYA MOHON TUN BINCANGKAN CALON2 PENGGANTI YANG ADA DAN UMNO EGM AKAN DATANG."

APA-APA PUN TERUSKAN MENGUNDI MENDESAK PAK LAH SUPAYA MELETAK JAWATAN:

<http://www.PetitionOnline.com/PakLah/>

VOTE SEGERA DEMI MALAYSIA!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

WASALAM

By chesomAuthor Profile Page on August 8, 2008 3:03 PM

assala,ualaikum TUN,

?

?

?

?

kenapa tiba-tiba dada saya jadi sebak, hiba, terharu dan sedih lantas air mata saya mengalir tanpa di sedari, setelah membaca artikel TUN hari ni.

?

?

?

?

kenapa tiba-tiba hati saya jadi rindu nak bertemu TUN.
semoga saya dapat bertemu TUN suatu hari nanti.

love u always.

chesom.

By encikdangerauthor Profile Page on August 8, 2008 3:06 PM

salam tun,

tak tahulah macamana paklah sekarang ni. semakin pelik dibuatnya. saya ingin bertanyakan satu soalan kepada tun.

1. Siapakah empunya tuan SYARIKAT HRA TEGUH SDN BHD ni. Semua project kerajaan telah disapunya termasuk projek jambatan kedua pulau pinang yang pada asalnya telahpun diawardkan kepada syarikat lain. begitu juga dengan projek perpindahan air Pahang-Selangor. Nampaknya lepas ni banyak syarikat pembinaan, vendor dan suplier bumiputera gulung tikar dan ramai la yang akan menganggur. adakah kerana ingin meletak jawatan 2010, semua projek-projek kerajaan akan disapu bersih? Habislah kalo macam tu. ramaila yang mengnggur para profesional kita

sungguh flip flop kerajaan sekarang. dah award pun masih lagi ditarik balik

pelik pelik

By edmund chua on August 8, 2008 3:07 PM

Can we hope that we will have an independence body to join the permatang pauh election.?

Will that be Tun if possible. A lose will mean nothing as the hot favourite is still Anwar. But a win will mean huge for Tun, or perhaps get one independence person inside the election and Tun stand by him. We will see how far can we go.

I believe some voter are confused....they dont like the BN now, they dont even like the opposition. So what should they choose. Yet voters are responsible to vote during election. Some are confused until they got no choice but to choose DSAI since he is at least better then the current one.....

By Abdul HamidAuthor Profile Page on August 8, 2008 3:13 PM

Salam Tun,

Malaysia is really a good place to live! I can't find other country that better than Malaysia in Southeast Asia. Yes, in Southeast Asia, only.

Actually, Malaysia can be the best live country in Asia, or the whole land under the sky. Thanks Allah for giving us such a good place to survive. We do not have natural disaster like earthquake.

However, we have a lot of man made disaster.

First, Malaysia is mainly made up of 3 races and can 3 people of different races live together in harmony? At first, the ten years after independence, we did! But, it no longer last. After 13 May, we could see this. For 3 people of different races to live together in harmony is already very difficult and the situation got worse when 1 of the races got much richer than others. While the richest one is not the one which had most people.

Second, how can whole nation live happily when the problem of corruption is so serious? Why our hero get independence? It's all to get the people out of poverty, misery.... However, we now have no difference with the situation before independence. Before independence, British seize our prosperous, now, our own people seize our wealthy. Why are we voting useless wakil rakyat? I really want to slap the idiot "YB"! BN, babi of nation!

As Tun say, it's now stand up to talk, for the politicians. While for people, it's now time to vote. In Permatang Pauh, shall we vote for corruption or a new hope?

The new hope may not better than BN, or even worse than BN. But, we still don't know. It's time make a change. If the change is not as what we want, then we vote for ourselves. However, we shall not let this hope gone. We must make a try!

Finally, i don't wish to say too much. All this will only hurt our heart. It's now better to sleep, rather than watching our politicians playing the match -- Mercedes vs Proton!!
By anakpahang on August 8, 2008 3:14 PM

Dr M,

Thanks for the awakening call - although the actual fact is the silent majority already spoken in the recent general election for the current leader to THINK and ANALYSE. Maybe they've forgot in ISLAM it is an honour for you to accept your own mistake.

Some comments in this blog did requested you to rejoin the politic - but we know you're wise enough not to consider this. The good thing is this is not the end of the day yet for Malaysia.

We know there's still hope as we believe in Allah Taala. Lets fight and fight for the homeland that we love.
By AZIF on August 8, 2008 3:16 PM

Tun,

As'salamulaikum

Tun, your best was well received when Tun was our PM.

Tun, even now is still educating and guiding us with the best for us to achieve.

Tun, I've cried initailly when your first blog was operational, and now having tears in my eyes again. I fealt sorry everytime I'm at home looking at my children and loved ones to what is presently happening within our political arena being led by AAB.

Tun, for sure I will defend this country we all love, count me in for this noble battle in toppling AAB. I will sacrifice my life for this country, and defending Tun, whom has given all of his best, which is still lingered in my mind always. Tun, awaiting for the signal and sounds of silence would be heard no more from now. I am an UMNO member as earlier highlighted. I have done all that need to be done, as indicate in your blog's, What else need to be carried out have fallen into deaf ears of AAB & MT UMNO. Tun, Supporting till my last breath for this country we all love. Salam.

By darthery on August 8, 2008 3:18 PM

Tun,

saya terharu dgn tulisan tun kali ini....

Saya masih lagi seorang mahasiswa.

Dan semenjak sekolah rendah lagi saya sudah mengikuti dan memahami ideologi yang Tun perjuangkan.

Untuk pengetahuan Tun n semua, saya bersekolah Agama Rakyat/negeri dahulu.

Saat guru menyuruh kami membuat kerja kursus mengenai tokoh yg kamu kagumi, hanya saya sahaja yg membuat kajian mengenai Tun di kelas saya(bahkan seluruh tingkatan 3!!).

Yang lain membuat kajian mengenai Tunku Abdul Rahman (paling ramai), Tun Abdul Razak n Tun Hussein.

Dan apabila kerja kursus saya siap, ianya menjadi minat guru2 di bilik guru membacanya kerana maklumat yang saya cari boleh dikatakan hampir sempurna (sudah tentu "sempurna" bgi seorang pelajar sekolah tingkatan 3).

Dan mungkin juga kerna hanya saya satu2nya yg memilih Tun sebagai Tokoh yang dikagumi.

Dan yang paling saya rasa bangga apabila kerja kursus saya dijadikan contoh bgi pelajar tingkatan 3 pada tahun berikutnya.

Hampir semua rakan2 saya tidak tahu jasa2 Tun, bahkan guru2 saya sendiri. Apabila saya menceritakan bagaimana Tun memilik negarakan semula estet2 di Malaysia daripada britain, sehingga saat Tun berjaya menyelesaikan masalah kegawatan ekonomi 1998, ramai yg seakan2 tergamam. Tak kurang juga yang mengatakan saya "terlalu memuji" dan bermacam2 lagi.

Setiap manusia tidak sempurna... begitu juga Tun.

Namun jasa2 Tun yg memacu negara (sehingga suatu ketika Tun digelar CEO of Malaysia oleh media antarabangsa) tidak dapat dibalas dgn kata2, penghargaan n pangkat.

Bagi saya, Tun merupakan Perdana Menteri yg terbaik di Malaysia seumpama Tun Perak di zaman Kesultanan Melayu Melaka.

memang sudah sampai masanya untuk "silence majority" bangkit menjadi majoriti yg berperanan besar dalam menentukan nasib negara sekarang.

Saya yakin bahawa jika Tun menubuhkan parti baru, pasti "silence majority" akan menjadi penyokong kuat, tetapi Tun tidak akan berbuat sedemikian. kerana itulah diri Tun. Penyokong Parti UMNO no 1!

Kini, kami yg menjadi "silence majority" hanya menunggu masa n pemimpin yg dapat kami sandarkan sokongan kami.

By Zorro on August 8, 2008 3:19 PM

TUN

YOUR FAVOURITE SONG REMIND ME ABOUT YOU. MY WAY BY ELVIS PRESLY. YOUR STYLE HAIR ALSO LIKE HIM.

By threesixtynine on August 8, 2008 3:19 PM

semoga malaysia dikurniakan pemimpin yang benar-benar bersih yang utamakan islam, yang utamakan negara & kebajikan rakyat

amin ~

By radingeniAuthor Profile Page on August 8, 2008 3:19 PM

Salam buat Tun dan seisi keluarga semua dalam lindungan Allah...

Ingat kata Tun ... Melayu mudah lupa... kalau dah lupa semua boleh jadi hancur termasuk negara kita...
Ingat... kehancuran bukan datang sekarang jarum... jahat manusia sedang meyulam kain yang koyak..
<http://tawakkaltu.blogspot.com/>

By megatron83 on August 8, 2008 3:20 PM

Salam Tun,

Ade benornye ape yang tun ckpan.....
pemimpin sekarang bukannya mmewarisi ape yang pemimpin lama tinggalkan....depa dok
pecahbelahkan ape yang ade, lagi teruk ngabiskan harta rakyat.....rakyat yang merana
By maveric on August 8, 2008 3:22 PM

Tun Dr. Mahathir Mohamad,

I would like to ask you, were the the key instruments in the country in better shape when Tun Hussein
Onn handed over to you OR when you handed over to Datuk Seri Abdullah Badawi? Was the country
more united then OR after 22 years of your administration?

I am sure all of us would like to hear your side of the story.

God Bless you TDM, may you live to 2020!

Cheers

By SYAMiLLiON on August 8, 2008 3:23 PM

what a touching article...keep up the good job tun...

By zaitonAuthor Profile Page on August 8, 2008 3:25 PM

Salam Dearest Tun,

Like i've written repeatedly in the earlier postings.....just wait until the persidangan perwakilan
bahagian...then only we'll break the silence.....can't wait to speak my mind after being 'cantas' by my
ketua cawangan.

By Godfather on August 8, 2008 3:26 PM

Wow! There are certainly many here who still kiss the backside of the greatest corruptor in the history of
Malaysia. The corruptor who allowed Daim to take away billions, the corruptor who gave concessions to
his cronies, the corruptor who hounded his detractors out of this country.

Do you all know why God is keeping Tun alive ? He wants to see Tun suffer for the current state of affairs
in Malaysia - a sorry state of affairs left behind by none other than Tun.

By Adibah on August 8, 2008 3:30 PM

I'M TOUCHED!

I believe we all love Malaysia, as we speak. The politic scenario in Malaysia, has caused people to doubt
everything and everyone. Lets come back together as one, and choose one good leader for us. Not the
one who makes Malaysia in chaos, but the one who harmonize the rakyat.

But Tun, can you idealize a solution for this?Is it possible for rakyat to get rakyat's petition on certain
issue we don't agree? or maybe demonstration? It's not that we don't want to do anything. but usually the
so-called "Government" would get "mad".

As you can watch in media,bloggers now always get arrested. They may think bloggers are afraid, but I
believe, more bloggers would feel fire up to write.

Honestly, this is not 1950's. Now even Tun got a blog. Everyone's is sharing their information but I guess
the "Government" feel the rakyat still stupid to know things. We're not "katak di bawah tempurung"

anymore. What "Government" want to implement? Block YouTube? Arrest all bloggers? Then, why don't the so called "Government" arrest all rakyat?

All rakyat,wake up! We're the boss,we're the one who choose Government. The Government who should work for us, the RAKYAT MALAYSIA. Proud to be Malaysian,just ashamed with the politic scenario now. Outsiders laughing at us, and just waiting for the time to take over Malaysia soon. and I don't want this to happen.

And Tun,I don't know whatever happen during your era, but I guess that's not important now.What's important is now,the present.

Sekarang kita perlu bersatu, menentang penjajah bangsa sendiri. I Love Malaysia.

By kamimelayubarua on August 8, 2008 3:32 PM

Salam Tun,

I can't stop crying after read your message today....It was very sad....i know u are tired Tun, tired to keep reminds the Malays especially....I wish i could challenge for Permatang Pauh post...but, im from Sabah and not have much money..I have voice and can speak very well...but, i dont have RM10,000 to sacrifice for Parliament Permatang Pauh seat... i want to speak up louder so that the Western will feel shock about it..We know Pak Lah's cronies will not win as well as Anwar....Then, who suppose to sit for BEBAS in Permatang Pauh, so that we can shows to them that We want the right leader for our country...

P/s: I think if we speak about sacrifice, why not Marina challenge for the post. She's the best candidate ever for female leader. Ta, she's one of the best in Malaysia.....

By Faiz Al-KelantaniAuthor Profile Page on August 8, 2008 3:35 PM

semua dah ikut telunjuk pihak "NEW WORLD ORDER" yg bertunjangkan niat Zionism untuk mendominasi kuasa dunia akhir zaman.

By key on August 8, 2008 3:37 PM

Assalamualaikum buat pemimpin yang amat kukagumi lagi dihormati,perasaan saya sungguh tersentuh bila membaca coretan Tun pada hari.Terkilan dgn apa yang terjadi diMALAYSIA sekarang,harapkan segalanya berjalan dgn lebih baik selepas pengunduran Tun dalam dunia politik.Tapi semuanya punah,ranap dlm masa yg terlalu singkat.Sedangkan pemimpin yg terdahulu setgh mati utk menjadikan negara ini maju lagi dikenali dunia luar.Tapi pengkhianat ini tanpa segan silu membinasakannya .Mana perasaan anakjati bangsa yg sepatut menyelamatkan negara tercinta ini.TURUNLAH ,beralahlah demi negara ini.Sudah tak takut dengan ALLAH.Hingga rakyat jadi mangsa kamu .Ingatlah apa yang akan terjadi kekal,bila anak cucu kita akan menyalahkan pemimpin yang terdahulu.Sekarang semua ini kita tak nampak tapi generasi akan datang yang akan merasainya.Mereka akan memperlakkan apa yang anda laku sekarang.Jangan kita balik seperti dizaman jahiliah semula.INGATLAH PESANAN RASUL JUNJUNGAN KITA ,sedangkan baginda amat risau nasib umatnya sebelum baginda wafat.Tapi kita cuma manusia biasa disisi ALLAH SWT.Kenapa perlu tamak dlm urusan dunia ini.Jadilah pemimpin yang akan dikenang walaupun kita tiada dibumi ALLAH lagi.Buat TUN,saya harap ada pemimpin seperti Tun,yang dapat menyelamatkan tanahair yang tercinta ini.Memang kita tidak sempurna Nabi tapi kita umat baginda yang sepatutnya dapat mencontohi baginda RASULLUALLAH SAW,setidaknya cara baginda meyelamatkan umatnya.Tun ,jangan terlalu merendah diri,sememangnya TUN pemimpin ISLAM yang kami kagumi buat masa ini.Semoga ALLAH membalas jasa baik TUN selama ini.amin.

By gohead on August 8, 2008 3:38 PM

A true Leader should be a talented, gifted & intelligent person; and have the ability to make an affirmative decision after considering all relevant factors and capable to analyze the presented findings within the limited timeline.

I don't think the current Leaders have these characteristics.

Keep you day job.... Beyond that, mind your own business.

By Sir Taek Boon on August 8, 2008 3:39 PM

Salam,

I am very young to talk much about politics, yet I talk with my own common sense and some of my knowledge gain from reading and from the story from older generation.

It seems like 10 years a cycle for Malaysian politics scene. I don't know much about the 1988 crisis, and I don't know much about Tun's once leaving UMNO for PAS but what I do know is that Tun's was once being pictured as Super-M in one of Dato' Lat's comic. Yes, I'm a big comics reader then and I'm still a comic reader now.

My point is, most of the loud voice in the internet are the voice of people of my age. I believe most of us don't really have the idea what is the big commotion about back than. We heard from our elder and what our elder told us is what they believe in and might be true at all.

These new age made up some of the voting power, they have access to the internet, they surf, they read and they tell their relative and parent what they read in the internet. These people believe they need a new leader and majority of people agree Dato Seri need to step down as PM but who have the right to lead? Who really have the ball to lead our country that is once seen as a high pace developing country? I am sad and tired to see our political scene nowadays with all the tell-tale and where the public problem become a promise to fix by some other people only if they were elected. Could they really deliver what they talk about? In the end, the people suffer if the wrong choice is made. True that we might need to give a chance to another party to lead to see if there some changes to the good. What if the change to the worst?

Is there anymore good news for Malaysian? Can't the government take a little blow from the economic downturn and try to generate it back from other sources? Do we really need those multi-billion-dollar power corridor? We do have corridor.. the MSC corridor? Why don't we proceed with the current already executed policy? Will the document and planning of Putrajaya achieved as what being installed inside the time capsule? Too many question to ask so many answer were needed.

Malaysian is now confuse, with the inside hand such Hindraf that try to demoralized our racial harmony and US that seems to believe in one side of the story(and does make me wonder why?).

In the month of Kemerdekaan, I am sad as a Malaysian. Where's the nationality spirit? Already 8th August but hardly seen the flag being flown. Some bloggers even flown the Jalur Gemilang upside down to show their dismay of current government. I agree with their action to show the anger but it is sad for me to see our beloved Jalur Gemilang being flown upside down. They really should flown BN and UMNO flag upside down.

-end-

By JimmyHillhead on August 8, 2008 3:40 PM

Sir,

Salam to Tun DM & Tun DH. May ALLAH SWT continues to shower both of you with all his "GIFT" and blessing. I pray to ALLAH SWT for you to continue guiding MALAYSIA & MALAYSIAN to a greater height.

I have talked to my circle of friends, associates, colleagues, etc, etc, and the summary of our conclusions are clear:-

1. The present leaders are worrying more on their politics compare to the nationbuilding, our economy, our directions to move forwards, etc, etc.

You have summarised on this caption - "We are involved in political wrangling of all kinds, our leaders seem to be uncertain about what to do, our foreign policy is in disarray etc etc."

2. We have lost our direction and we get no guidance. The present leader is unable to captain the ship.

This is worrying us, THE MALAYSIAN, regardless of races & ethnics.

Somebody must do something. Somebody capable must give direction and provide guidance.

The silent majority must do their part as well. Be unite.

I think you had gave us the clue:-

26. It is time the silent majority stop being silent.

27. It is time to speak up and be counted.

28. If we love our country we must not allow crooks and charlatans to rape and steal it from us.

29. It is ours, this country of many races and religions.

30. We must stand together, we the concerned Malaysians, and defend our heritage.

Sir, please give us the direction and provide guidance on how to implement the above, as we don't trust the present leader, neither we trust DSAI the traitor.

Cheerio.

By jadi on August 8, 2008 3:41 PM

Dear Tun

Dollah Badawi also made a sacrifice..he sacrifices the rakyat to earn a living!

Bar Council also made sacrifice - they sacrifice the Social Contract in Malaysia.

The Rakyat only have one power in every five years. I am sure they know what to do.

But we need strong players to get the team together.

By MamatOversea on August 8, 2008 3:44 PM

Assalamuailaikum Ayahnda Tun..

Benar kita semua cintakan negara kita Malaysia, Cinta yang tidak berbelah bahagi seperti cinta kita kepada Ibumama. Tapi perlukan kita menyintai pemimpin yang tidak berperinsip (Flip Flop) yang boleh merosakkan masa depan negara?.

-Tidak sanggup melihat Parti UMNO jadi bahan bacaan dalam buku sejarah sahaja.Hapus kerana Pemimpin sombong dan Flip Flop.Tiada pendirian.

By fairuz on August 8, 2008 3:47 PM

Dear Ayahanda Tun,

Excellent post again. We have lost all those glories. I've been working abroad for the past 5 years, and I used to feel proud everytime people asked where I'm coming from. But now, these people were asking me, "When is Mahathir coming back? and What is wrong with your current PM?". Its not just us who wants you back.

And I do agree with you. Now is the time for the silent majority to get up and start scream out loud before its too late.

By Oumono on August 8, 2008 3:48 PM

Tun,

Its a shame what leaders of our country had become..the malaysian spirit seems to follow you when you step down as a prime minister..it is obvious whats keeping this country united is you and only you.

Its a bleak future ahead. sometime i wonder, will malaysia disappear from the world map?

Tun, you're the greatest patriot of all.I salute you.

Allah bless you and your family.
By mizburma on August 8, 2008 3:48 PM

Salam Dearest Tun,
You have done the best for the country. You did it to the best of your ability. So item number 17 should be scrapped or amended.

YOU ARE THE BEST, YOU ARE ONE IN A MILLION....

I wish you the best of health.

Salam and take care. :)
By mizburma on August 8, 2008 3:50 PM

I wish other Malaysian politicians are as compassionate and loyal to this beloved country as you are.

Long live Tun Dr. Mahathir Mohamad.... May Allah bless you always
By jmanggah on August 8, 2008 3:53 PM

"Godfather" Why so ARROGANCE?

TDM should not be single-handedly be blamed for the corruption in Malaysia. That's not FAIR. Please be more holistic before you dare to come out with such allegation.

Should we pronounce your pseudonym "Go-d-Feat-her"
By iswara on August 8, 2008 3:53 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Ini post saya yang pertama...

Saya turut bersetuju dengan apa yang Tun tulis kali ini,tetapi yang no 17 tu saya tak bersetuju...memang Tun kata macam tu,tapi rakyat sebenarnya dapat menilai.

Dulu ingat lagi bila mana Tun berucap selaku Perdana Menteri di TV,saya cuba tunggu sampai habis...memang Tun tak kering idea,boleh berucap tanpa teks,berpandangan jauh...

Dulu kami hidup susah dengan adik beradik ramai,berkat usaha tanpa jemu ibubapa,syukur sekarang dapat rasa hidup yang jauh bezanya dari dulu...Dengan peluang,bantuan yang kerajaan sediakan,dengan usaha kita sendiri maka perubahan akan berlaku..Syukur hidup di Malaysia ini.Terima Kasih Tun yang telah mentadbir Malaysia selama 22 tahun.Banyak kemajuan yang dicapai...Patutnya kesinambungan ini dapat diteruskan...

Tapi entahlah, dengan keadaan sekarang ini sukar merenung apa akan jadi seterusnya..Harap juga orang Melayu Malaysia sama sama merenung sejenak kebelakang sebagai panduan untuk masa kini...

Tun,memang benar apa yang arwah ayah saya katakan sehingga kini Tun Dr Mahathir antara PM terbaik Malaysia [tanpa menidakkan jasa jasa PM sebelumnya]

Semoga Tun dikurniakan kesihatan dan dapat terus memberi pendapat di ruangan ini...

Terima kasih Tun.

By budak aloq setaq on August 8, 2008 3:55 PM

TUN,SAYA AMAT MALU HENDAK MENYATAKAN NAMA PEMIMPIN NEGARA SAYA SEKARANG APABILA BERADA DI LUAR NEGARA.SEMASA TUN MEMERINTAH SAYA AMAT BANGGA MENYATAKAN NAMA TUN SEBAGAI PEMIMPIN NEGARA SAYA.MALAH SEPANJANG SAYA BERADA DI LUAR NEGARA,APABILA SAYA MENY
By eyewAuthor Profile Page on August 8, 2008 3:59 PM

of course, in terms of performance,you are the greatest. but i totally don't agree with malay join umno,chinese join mca and indian join mic form. i think bn should change to multiracial party.
By budak aloq setaq on August 8, 2008 4:01 PM

TUN,SAYA AMAT MALU HENDAK MENYATAKAN NAMA PEMIMPIN NEGARA SAYA SEKARANG APABILA BERADA DI LUAR NEGARA.SEMASA TUN MEMERINTAH SAYA AMAT BANGGA MENYATAKAN NAMA TUN SEBAGAI PEMIMPIN NEGARA SAYA.MALAH SEPANJANG SAYA BERADA DI LUAR NEGARA,APABILA SAYA MENYATAKAN BAHAWA SAYA BERASAL DARI MALAYSIA,KEBANYAKAN RAKYAT LUAR SECARA SEPONTAN AKAN MENYEBUT'MAHATHIR'!BETAPA BANGGANYA SAYA KETIKA ITU.RAKYAT LUAR BANYAK MEMUJI TUN.

TAPI SEKARANG SAYA SUNGGUH KECEWA KERANA PERDANA MENTERI SEKARANG. BAYANGKAN SAYA SENDIRI MALU HENDAK MENYEBUT DSAB,APATAH LAGI DSAI!BAGAIMANA NEGARA LUAR HENDAK MENYANGJUNGI NEGARA KITA SEPERTI DAHULU SEDANGKAN RAKYAT SENDIRI PUN TAK MENYANGJUNGI PEMIMPINNYA YANG ADA SEKARANG.....
By dospenang on August 8, 2008 4:05 PM

SALAM TUN,

ARTICLE

Nampak jelas dalam hampir semua article TUN, TUN dengan tersirat mahukan PAK LAH turun dengan segera.

Walaupun Pak Lah berjanji akan turun dengan sukarela pada JUN 2010, TUN masih tidak berpuashati.

Walaupun Tan Sri Muhyiddin berjanji tidak akan lawan kerusi PRESIDEN, dan akan mengekalkan bertanding kerusi Naib Presiden pada EGM Disember ini, TUN masih berkeras hati.

HAKIKATnya ada sesuatu yang TUN cuba perjuangkan. Perjuangan TUN jelas tersurat.

Perjuangan atau Pengorbanan?

Kalau benar lagi nyata kepimpinan Pak Lah adalah yang paling lemah, paling lemah dari sekalian PM terdahulu, membinasakan perjuangan atau pergorbanan pejuang-pejuang kemerdekaan, menggugat keamanan, melemahkan sistem ekonomi, politik dan sosial negara, meletakkan Malaysia dalam keadaan mundur dan paling teruk bakal menghancurkan segala apa yang Malaysia telah capai.

Perjuangan ini sepatutnya menjadi perjuangan semua RAKYAT MALAYSIA!!!

Tetapi saya hairan mengapa pentadbiran Pak Lah dan kabinet-kabinet sekarang terus menyokong Pak Lah.....

Melihat dengan mata kasar segala hasil pemerintahn TUN 22 tahun membuktikan bahawa kecemerlangan dan kejayaan yang dicapai adalah berkat anugerah TUHAN melahirkan seorang pemimpin yang berwawasan.

TUN mungkin telah berusaha sedaya-upaya tapi kemampuan manusia adalah terhad yang akhirnya kita

menyerahkan kepada Tuhan menentukan segalanya.

Membaca ulasan Tan Sri Nor Mohamed Yaakob mengenai TUN semasa menghadapi krisis ekonomi 1997-1998 membuatkan saya sebak pada masa sama kagum kerana anugerah Ilahi melahirkan TDM sebagai PM Malaysia.

Membaca buku THE MALAY DILEMMA meletakkan saya lebih memahami pemikiran TUN yang cuba membangunkan Malaysia terutamanya bangsa Melayu. Tun meletakkan idea meramalkan Malaysia dalam 10-20 tahun akan datang, yang nampak jelas lagi nyata kebenarannya.

Kebijaksanaan, wawasan dan pandangan jauh TUN amatlah sukar hendak ditandingi kerana saya yakin inilah hasil seorang cendekiawan yang terlibat dalam LEBIH SETENGAH ABAD sebagai ahli politik dan negarawan.

RELEVANNYA, PENGALAMAN adalah ILMU TERHEBAT DALAM HIDUP SESEORANG INSAN.

Dan TUN telah melihat dengan jelas hasil pemerintahan Pak Lah 5 tahun dan tidak mampu lagi melihat kelemahan dan kerosakan yang bakal berlaku dalam 2 tahun akan datang.

Dari sini, saya faham dan saya harap sekali akan dalam EGM UMNO akan datang akan berlaku satu usaha MENGUBAH SENARIO POLITIK dan PEMERINTAHAN NEGARA dengan melakukan PEMBAHARUAN.

RAKYAT tidak perlukan seseorang yang tidak mampu mentadbir negara dan melihat sahaja kegawatan situasi ekonomi, politik dan sosial terus berlaku.

Kita perlukan seorang PERDANA MENTERI yang baru!!!!

Jadi apa yang TUN perlu perjuangkan?

TUN perlu meletakkan CALON PM YANG BARU supaya bertanding dalam EGM UMNO akan datang, dan mendapatkan sokongan semua ahli UMNO!!

JADIKAN PERJUANGAN TUN SEBAGAI PERJUANGAN BANGSA MALAYSIA!!

TERUSKAN MENGUNDI MENDESAK PAK LAH SUPAYA MELETAK JAWATAN:

<http://www.PetitionOnline.com/PakLah/>

VOTE SEGERA DEMI MALAYSIA!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

WASALAM

By MyMalaysiaku Author Profile Page on August 8, 2008 4:09 PM

Tun,

I had the pleasure of catching a plane together with you and the experience of talking to you, though brief was a great pleasure. Not every "man on the street" in Malaysia has that chance and hence Tun's blogging and actually speaking and sharing your views on a variety of issues is one that Malaysians, regardless of whether they agree with you or not, treasure. Even people like Godfather, ABI etc (just a few of them) keep coming to Tun's space despite their dislike for you because like the majority of Malaysians, we all want to know what your views are or just how you're getting along since there is little in the mainstream press.

Having traveled a bit, I can surely testify that it is always a great feeling to come home. What country is

perfect? There is none but to some, Malaysia is heaven sent compared to even the most modern of countries. As Tun mentioned, it is the efforts of our founding fathers, Tunku Abdul Rahman, Tan Cheng Lock and Tun Sambanthan that has shaped this country that we call home. Now we're at a juncture where we Malaysians may have forgotten these principles. It is difficult to get these answers from present leaders in Malaysia and that's why we turn to Tun for the answers.

Best of health to you Tun and Tun Hasmah.
By hanglekiu on August 8, 2008 4:11 PM

Salam Tun

Politik negara kita tercinta semakin celaru sejak akhir-akhir ini. Pada hemat saya hal ini terjadi kerana seorang hamba Allah SWT yang bernama Anwar bin Ibrahim. Apakah hikmah disebalik semua ini hanya Allah saja yang tahu. Saya sentiasa berdoa agar Malaysia sentiasa berada dalam keadaan selamat aman dan makmur. Semoga Allah SWT memberi tahap kesihatan yang baik untuk TUN sekeluarga.

Hidup TUN

By haaziq on August 8, 2008 4:12 PM

dear tun,

you were humble enough to admit of the mistakes that you made while in office. nobody is perfect except probably lee kuan yew of singapore through his own subjective believe. My personal view is that you, despite some mistakes, have done the country proud. You are far sighted, decisive and fight for what you believe in. There is no flip flops in decisions you take. You truly love this country and your contributions will never be forgotten, lest we become "malaysians who mudah lupa". I was in europe some months ago and remember a taxi driver in Frankfurt who asked me how is Dr. Mahathir upon having identified me as a Malaysian. From his expression, i gather he has tremendous respect for you. Just sad that some Malaysians dont see what this foreigner thousand of miles away see. Surely they must be blind. Keep up your fight. wassalam

By NorAuthor Profile Page on August 8, 2008 4:12 PM

<http://gelamapisang.blogspot.com>

Dear Tun,

Malaysia really in tragic states. F1 Circuit and Twin Tower foreign recognition had changed to sodomi. This is made huge issue and the world is watching.

By MatDra on August 8, 2008 4:15 PM

Yang dihormati TDM dan rakan-rakan Bloggers,

Adalah amat menyedihkan apabila Negara kita yang tercinta ini terpaksa berhadapan dengan situasi begini setelah segala usaha & pengorbanan oleh Pemimpin & juga Negarawan yang telah Tun sebutkan menghadapi masalah mencapai Wawasan 2020 untuk menjadi sebuah negara yang Maju.

Jelas sekali pada kita semua bahawa Tun sedahpun menunjukkan jalan pada kita apa yang kita harus lakukan demi mencapai Wawasan 2020 iaitu PM Badawi haruslah digantikan secepat yang mungkin. Apa kata kawan-kawan kalau kita gunakan saluran yang baru dilancarkan oleh Kerajaan semalam untuk membuat 'KENYATAAN' pada PM betapa ramainya rakyat inginkan supaya PM meletak jawatan.

Saluran yang saya maksudkan adalah saluran Kerajaan sendiri yang baru dilancarkan oleh Kementerian Penerangan :

<http://myblog.gov.my/>

Ini adalah BLOG RASMI KEMENTERIAN PENERANGAN MALAYSIA.

Tunjukkanlah kepada Kerajaan betapa "perasaan" rakyat terhadap PM dan juga harapan rakyat Malaysia terhadap inspirasi Wawasan 2020 yang telah dipelopori oleh YAB Tun Dr. Mahathir Muhamad.

Semuga Tun dipanjangkan usia & dimudahkan rezeki (kesihatan) didunia & akhirat oleh Allah s.w.t - AMIN.

By dev on August 8, 2008 4:16 PM

Dear Tun,

I am an average earning non-Malay government servant and a proud Malaysian! This is my first posting in your blog, Tun. However, I have been reading your postings from day one.

Tun,

The present situation in Malaysia is quite alarming. Personally, i feel DS Abdullah needs to step down asap! Same goes to DS Najib. TS Muhyiddin, Ku Li and Dato Rais Yatim are 'untested' leaders, so this equates them as not being popular. We know for a fact that by placing untested leaders at the helm would mean suicidal for Malaysia...remember our dear Pak Lah!

On the other side we DS Anwar. A good orator and seems to be on the side of the nons. He has made countless promises which i am sure he is unable to keep! But things are at his feet at the moment or how he has planned well... he is good tactician as well. But is he a good PM candidate? After twice being accused of the same 'acts', i believe he should never be considered at all! Eventhough he is released of his 'acts' but the stigma still prevails and this can be easily used against him when he becomes the PM...no wonder the US is supporting him all the way...as they know his weakness! (Mind you, Tun, I am just assuming)

So now that leads us to a deadend!
Who...would the next candidate be?

Tun,

I agree with you that our founding fathers have sacrificed far much than we have. I know that during your 'regime' your contributions are invaluable. Till today Malaysians still remember. (When you were in power, many did not bother...but now under Pak Lah, everyone seems to be talking about your contributions, Tun!)

I write to voice my dissatisfactions and would love to provide alternatives. But in this case, i have drained out all energy and thoughts on who could lead Malaysia out of this conundrum.

Tun,

I admire you a lot. During your leadership Malaysia reached great heights. Of course you had used some 'strong headed' policies, but the end results were beneficial.And I know you are good at strategies. Based on my comments above, who should lead Malaysia , then?

dev

By bujangAuthor Profile Page on August 8, 2008 4:16 PM

Tun,

1. Where in the world could the AG and the IGP be instructed not to do their jobs, publicly?
2. Where in the world a charge that could not be bailed is made an exception?
3. Where in the world could a Judge asked the Accused being charged under the Penal Code "if his birthday was on the 10th?" as though the Accused was actually before her to answer a "Summon for Double Parking?"

4. Are those samples of the newly found Independence of the Judiciary? Or what are those? A new standard for our new found liberalisation, and openness.

5. These are B***S***! Where is our principle? How low could we go? Where is our pride as an Independent Nation? How long more do we have to submit to these sorts of jokes? Certainly, we are the new Court Jester of the World!

6. Is this what is to become of us?
By one on August 8, 2008 4:17 PM

Salam Tun

You are right.

I am speculating. That the days of the politicians are over. [I define politics as the pursuit of one's own benefit at the expense of the majority.]

With the Anwar fiasco that is attracting unwanted attention from certain factions in the US, and the sheer idiotic government of the day.. I am speculating that the day of Mageran is near.

The monarch can no longer stand and wait til the country wither and die, nor can the monarch wait for the US to take over with a PM that is just a mere puppet. Malaysia is already losing land to Singapore and we as citizen are being robbed day by day.

As a young country the present government has clearly failed. As citizens we must be loyal to the country rather than loyal to the government. We are MALAYSIANS, we are loyal to Malaysia! not to BN, PKR or any other form of political parties or personalities.

My proposal to the Monarchs:

enforce mageran when the time comes (and it will come given US intervention and Anwar fiasco). Let the administrative engine function without ministers (those who are politicians. All present elected politicians who have any adverse report against them be put into Pudu jail). Have the general election again for the people to elect real representative of their locality (meanwhile the country is still run by the administrative function oversight by the military). This time only those who wish to serve the people (much like a social worker) be allowed to stand.

The world will be a better place w/o the dollahs, the samys, the KJs, the anwars, the kit siangs, the karpals, the present cabinet, etc. All these people have failed Malaysia and the citizens. All these people have a hand in the current state of affairs of Malaysia.

Let the country run by professionals with oversight by military and people representative to reflect the diverse Malaysian community. Apparently with only 30 odd million to manage, the present government have failed while the politicians take advantage of their situation. With military oversight, those politicians are just shot. WE CAN NO LONGER HAVE A SYSTEM WHERE THE SURVIVAL OF THE COUNTRY DEPENDS ON THE WHIMS AND FANCIES OF A GROUP OF POLITICIANS. THE COUNTRY IS NOT PROFESSIONALLY RUN!

Extreme times need extreme measure.

Salam.
By Viki on August 8, 2008 4:18 PM

With Love & Respect, Dear Tun,

Every time I return to Malaysia from my travels, I feel a sense of pride that almost moves me to tears. I remember returning home from one such trip, the moment I boarded the MAS plane, I felt like I was

home.

I felt I was on Malaysian soil already. I felt a sense of belonging. I felt I had a right.

I never had that feeling when I boarded any other flights even though its returning home to Malaysia. But when I land in KLIA, I am overwhelmed by that sense of pride. It makes me feel so happy. I'm back in my country, my home.

I walk around KLIA with so much feelings and I cherish the taxi trip to my home, getting to see our countryside.

I walk tall as a Malaysian here and overseas. I carry my passport with pride.

When I am visiting overseas, I get excited when I see a Malaysian flag, Malaysian-owned shops, Malaysian brands.

I was so happy to see a MAS plane next to the plane I was boarding. I was so happy to see Maybank in a foreign land.

I step into any Malaysian Embassy in a foreign country and I automatically feel safe and protected. Anything Malaysian in a foreign land always brings a smile to my face and a warm fuzzy feeling in my heart.

These Malaysian identities in a foreign land evokes feelings of my homeland. They give me a sense of belonging.

Words cannot describe what I feel... that is the love for my beloved nation, Malaysiaku...

I have learnt that you cannot possibly appreciate Malaysia unless you have traveled abroad.

I thank the many great leaders who have led this nation hither.

Each one had set the pace for the next.

I believe Tun is the greatest of our leaders.

I believe everything you did was out of love for our country.

It is simply not possible to achieve what you achieved without love for the country.

You were driven to make Malaysia a great nation, and that you did, my dear sir, that you did.

It is truly a wonder how you've kept a focus on your vision while still having to deal with politics, multi-racial issues, religious issues, economics, world wars, etc. not withholding the social drama.

Albert Einstein said of Mahatma Gandhi,

"Generations to come will scarce believe that such a one as this walked the earth in flesh and blood".

I am very, very sure that Malaysians to come will scarce believe that such a one as you had led our nation thus far.

Though it does sadden me to see the present state of the nation but there is still much hope in me.

A strong belief that we will overcome this. Life is a cycle of ups and downs.

I have always believed in Mother Malaysia as a living entity.

I am very sure she has given birth to another great leader. Only time will see him/her rise to the occasion.

That time will come... maybe not today or tomorrow, or for several years, but that time will definitely come.

Like Barack Obama bringing hope to America, one Malaysian will bring hope for Malaysia.

That Malaysian will be inspired by you, by your writings, your feelings and thoughts in your words.

You have been an inspiration to many of us. We will do what you have asked.

Rest assured, I will do my part.

God Bless Malaysia... Tanah tumpahnya darahku...

ps: hope you liked the cd presentation given to you during your book signing at the popular book fair in klcccc

By belalang_kunyit on August 8, 2008 4:18 PM

25. But crying would take us nowhere.

26. It is time the silent majority stop being silent.

27. It is time to speak up and be counted.

28. If we love our country we must not allow crooks and charlatans to rape and steal it from us.

menarik ayatnya Tun. Tp masalahnya, silent majority tu nak vote parti mana?

- a)UMNO/BN (dulu ok, skarang menakutkan...)
- b)PAS
- c)PKR
- d)DAP
- e)BEBAS

nak pangkah salah satu di atas ni pun dah bergegar jiwa...

p/s: Tun asas la satu parti baru yg btl2 berjuang atas nama bangsa, agama dan negara. hanya yg bodoh sombong n ada kepentingan saja xkan vote.

By azmiej on August 8, 2008 4:21 PM

Salute GodFather,

Well, Godfather.....we really salutes you with your so much of hatred inside you. You really speak out with that "over-done-black-heart" of yours. I really hope your children –if you have any – will see you as how you see upon others. Quite amazing indeed you seem to get the faxed or getting a call from God through you mobile phone informing you what had the God decide for others.

Hey!!! Everybody.....if you need the fax number or phone number of God do contact GODFATHER or if you need a documented txt from God, Godfather also do have God's email address.

We are approaching the end and now this GodFather is another new last Messiah or messenger that we are looking and waiting for all this while...

By Zahar on August 8, 2008 4:24 PM

salam Tun, semoga Tun sihat2 sentiasa.

Rasa saya, ada salah juga yang dibuat oleh orang2 dahulu seperti Tunku Abdul Rahman, dan yang lain itu. Salah di mana?

Salahnya ialah memberi kebebasan kepada orang2 asal Cina dan India untuk membiarkan mereka meneruskan mengadati bahasa ibunda mereka dan adat resam mereka, dan dimasa yang sama memberi hak kerakyatan kepada mereka, tanpa ambil kira persoalan2 lain.

Kita boleh lihat dimasa sekarang, bagaimana masih ada mereka yang dipanggil rakyat Malaysia, tetapi tidak boleh bertutur dalam bahasa Malaysia. Sila pergi ke kawasan seperti Segambut Dalam, Cheras Dalam, Kepong Dalam, dll untuk melihat fenomena ini.

Tapi kita tak boleh cerca mereka2 itu yang tak boleh berbahasa Melayu kerana dari awal lagi, nenek moyang mereka telah dibagithau, kamu boleh bahasa Cina bahasa, kamu sendiri, sekolah dalam bahasa kamu, tapi kami minta satu saja, jangan kecoh2 negara kami.

Kalau dilihat dari segi ini, apakah orang Melayu yang telah menghunus keris ke leher sendiri atau benarkah kita boleh salahkan orang asal Cina dan India itu? Kan kita sendiri yang bagi mereka segala kesempatan dan ruang, nah sekarang nak kata apa lagi?

Kepada sahabat2 yang keturunan Cina dan India, yang mahu dipanggil bangsa Malaysia, dan bukan Cina Malaysia atau Malaysian Chinese atau India Malaysia atau Malaysian Indian. Pada saya ini susah. Pasal apa susah?

Pasal there's no such thing as a Malaysian. Tak boleh, dan pasal apa tak boleh? Pasal pada hakikatnya ini Tanah Melayu, Malaysia itu istilah yang asalnya dari perkataan Malay. Secara logikanya, kalau nak jadi "MALAYSIAN" anda mesti jadi Melayu.

Tapi kalau disuruh jadi Melayu, pasti anda tak mahu bukan? Malah ada juga orang Melayu sendiri yang tak mahu jadi Melayu. haha Jadi bagaimana?

Pada saya, cara yang terbaik adalah mengikut kontrak sosial aka perlembagaan yang telah dipersetujui dahulu. Sila rujuk tulisan Tun bertitel "Social Contract" di arkib blog Tun ini untuk penjelasan tentang topik itu.

Sebenarnya orang Melayu sudah lama memberi yang sebanyak banyaknya kepada bangsa lain yang ingin bermastautin dinegara ini, antara yang penting sekali, kerakyatan tanpa kecuali, dan kebolehan mencari rezeki di negara ini tanpa halangan, disamping kebebasan memelihara adat dan bahasa mereka sendiri tanpa disekat, sehingga persekolahan didalam bahasa ibunda mereka, termasuk hak bebas agama.

Sebenarnya kalau ditinjau dari perspektif ini, salahkah kalau sekali2 kita tanya, apa lagi yang mereka mahukan lagi dari orang Melayu? Dan kalau kita tak mahu bagi lebih lagi, boleh tak?
By triplets on August 8, 2008 4:28 PM

Salam Ayahanda Tun Dr Mahathir,

Walau sejuta terima kasih kami ucapkan ianya masih tidak cukup untuk apa yg telah ayahanda lakukan terhadap kami rakyat Malaysia. Di kala rakyat Malaysia menghadapi zaman kegawatan (1997 - 1998) ayahanda dengan ikhlas hati walau saya tahu kehidupan ayahanda amat memenatkan tapi ayahanda masih terus berjuang untuk kami semua. Di bawah pentadbiran ayahanda Malaysia telah membangun dengan pesat dan salah satunya adalah didalam bidang perubatan. Saya adalah antara mereka yg banyak mendapat faedah dr kemajuan teknologi perubatan. Dari seorg yg disahkan tidak boleh melahirkan zuriat kini saya mampu untuk mendodoikan anak bukan satu tapi tiga walau seorg telah pergi mengadap ilahi namun saya syukur kepadaNYA! Panggilan mama! mama! dari anak-anak saya sentiasa mengingatkan saya agar bersyukur dengan segala yg dinikmati dan dikurniakan Allah kepada kita semua dan saya juga amat bersyukur kepada Allah kerana telah mengurniakan rakyat Malaysia dengan seorang pemimpin yg hebat seperti ayahanda Tun Dr Mahathir! Semoga ayahanda akan terus berjuang. Semoga ayahanda dilindungi dan dirahmati Allah!...Terima kasih tidak terhingga Ayahanda!
By zap on August 8, 2008 4:29 PM

Salam Tun,

I totally agree with what you have written. Its almost true for all 30 points that you point out except for point 17 and 18. YOU ARE THE BEST THAT ANY COUNTRY CAN HOPE FOR A LEADER. You may feel that you can contributed more but in reality you have done, not try, for a human can possibly do.
By cat_7182 on August 8, 2008 4:31 PM

gosh its true what u said!me tooli couldnt wait to come back home when im away.get soo excited when the aeroplane landed in KLIA!yay!

Tun,like others,i also disagree abt point no.17..you rock!!awesome!

i Love you Tun! You're the best PM,always and forever!

May Allah bless you and your family.

By Kangsak on August 8, 2008 4:31 PM

Salam Buat Tun

Saya amat terharu dengan tulisan Tun kali ini

By oklah2Author Profile Page on August 8, 2008 4:34 PM

Sayang Dr Mahathir,

Nampak gaya banyak seruan telah dibuat supaya pemimpin UMNO diganti tapi beliau buat tak dak aja. Walaupun keputusan pilihan raya yang lalu telah menuntunya.

Olah sebab mungkin signal tak terlalu kuat dalam pilihan raya yang lalu mengapa tidak kita beri dia lagi satu signal yang betul betul kuat.

Apa kata para pengundi Permatang Pauh bantu turunkan pemimpin UMNO dengan memberikan calon UMNO hilang deposit.

Lepas tu apabila pemimpin baru naik kuatkan semula UMNO dan dan negara.

Perjuangan yang belum selesai bukan untuk Tun sahaja tapi untuk semua.

Salam

sby

By annat on August 8, 2008 4:37 PM

To Godfather.

Asyik tengok nama u saja kat semua artikel Tun apasai.....Jangan-jangan dalam hati memang u kagum dengan Tun kot..... Kalau lu tak mau kiss backside lu pi main la jauh-jauh..... Kami kiss pun tak dipaksa kami rela so why u care.... u jealous kot....x ada orang nak kiss u punya backside.

By xplora on August 8, 2008 4:38 PM

Tun,

Thanks for your posting today, I had tears coming out from my eyes. However I do not agree with your 17th&18th point. If you didn't do your best, then you won't won at least 2/3 majority during your leadership.

There is not much about politics news during your leadership. I just can't believe where is our Petronas money has gone since they had reported a massive 50% profit surge. I believe if it is Tun, then the 50% profit surge will properly use to reduce the public burden. Moreover, our leadership failed to develop our country such as public transport (not to mention other issue) and yet he raised the gas price from RM1.52 to RM2.70 since he become PM.

I am currently studying inn United Kingdom, even my foreigner friend know of your name ("Mahathir") before i told them. However when they asked for our current PM, I told them "It is the worst and useless leader in Malaysia, don't mention it".

Probably your the only best leader in Malaysia history.
By mzzainal on August 8, 2008 4:46 PM

We have merely moved 15 years back in terms of development and racial harmony.

The Vision 2020 was a legacy which I had envisioned for our children to finally embrace and accept each other as fellow Malaysians.

PakLah destroyed Vision 2020. He provided the opportunity for many UMNO members to tear down the fundamentals of Vision 2020. The present Govt did not do anything to stop it. Instead it lost itself in the chaos of 'democratic reforms'.

Our nation could have achieved many milestones within the past 5 years. But our country could not burden the internal weaknesses and shortcomings. A pity as the Govt was (and still is) in the means to overcome this issues (primarily national unity and social development).

PakLah's only milestone in his career as the PM, is centered on the fact that many Malaysians are united in their unhappiness towards him and his Govt.

As for Najib, he is a lost cause. He is weak and does not have the capacity to become a PM.

Politicians and the average Malaysian should stop thinking of themselves and their pockets. We should be thinking of the country and the poor state of affairs. We should be doing more for Malaysia and not for ourselves. We should band together and respect each other for our cultural differences. We should stop judging one another and we should accept the realities of being different.

Unfortunately these wishful thinking would merely fall on deaf ears.

Tun, I respect you for trying your best and I respect the Malaysians who have been trying their best to achieve (even a bit) the elements of Vision 2020.

By Tan on August 8, 2008 4:47 PM

A'kum Ayahanda Tun yg dikasihi,

Tun,

Semoga Tun dirahmati Allah.Jasa Tun sentiasa kami kenang.Malah kami amat berbangga bila Tun berjaya menaikkan taraf org2 Melayu yg semakin ramai mencapai taraf professional tetapi kini semakin melupakan jasa Tun sebaliknya memuji dan menyokong aljuburi.

Tun,

Sewaktu saya belajar di luar negara,saya amat berbangga apabila semua rakan saya di sana memuji cara Tun menaikkan taraf M'sia.Mereka sampai berkata alangkah baiknya jika Tun menjadi PM mereka.Semua tabik spring pada Tun.

Tun,

Saya sentiasa mengikuti perkembangan politik wpun saya tidak aktif. Saya amat sedih apabila org2 Melayu menentang UMNO dan menyanjung anwar aljuburi.Ternyata beliau bukanlah seorg yg baik utk menjadi pemimpin.Dahlah pembohong,munafik,dan takbur.Org tamak ni tak ke mana...Tup2 sekrng US pulak nak bela dia,hmm..ada udang di sebalik nasi goreng tu.Saya hanya mampu berdoa semoga Allah tunjukkan kebenaran.

Tun,

Saya amat hormat akan apa jua keputusan Tun.Saya sampai menangis apabila Tun keluar UMNO.Saya hargai keputusan Tun,berat hati Tun sebenarnya tapi apakan daya mereka yg di sana tak menghargai pandangan Tun.Tun bersabar ya,Allah sentiasa berada disisi org2 yg sabar.

Tun,

Jaga kesihatan baik2.Salam buat Bonda Tun Siti Hasmah.Semoga Tun sekeluarga sentiasa dalam lindungan Allah SWT.

Tun Forever.

Perjuangan Yang Belum Selesai.
Salam
By jupiter on August 8, 2008 4:48 PM

salam tun,

benar apa yg Tun kata. apa yg terjadi dlm senario skrg ni adalah kerana lemahnya pentadbiran negara, tanpa strategi yg kukuh. Utk membangunkan sesebuah negara, rakyat harus diutamakan. Apakah strateginya? Pulihkan ekonomi dahulu, tingkatkan pendapatan rakyat. Cara paling berkesan utk tingkatkan ekonomi adalah melalui perniagaan, tak kira kecil atau besar. Bantuan utk rakyat menjlnkan perniagaan harus full-blown. Dalam masa masa 20 thn, saya yakin senario politik tidak dpt menggugat kestabilan negara. Tetapi syaratnya ialah pilih ketua negara yg mempunyai kesejahteraan rakyat dihatinya. BUKANNYA ketua negara yg hanya ada personal interest.

Kami perlu lebih ramai pemimpim spt Tun. Sama2 lah kita berdoa kepada Allah agar wujud negarawan spt Tun.
By kuthe2 on August 8, 2008 4:53 PM

Ampun and Salams...

Tun,

What is it that you want us to do..?

Tun, In this nation there are some people who does not have these values...

They are all for themselves...

Sad...

Yang lemah di tindas.. Ini Lumrah Doonia..!

Yang berada tak tolong pun orang yang kurang... Takut Habis..!!!

Dah Ada nak Ada Lagi... Dah jadi PM nak Jadi PM lagi mcm Pak Bendolah....

Tak sedag diri... Puuiii.....

Yang Cha ni paling bahaya... Depa ni golongan yang bermuka- muka...

apa nak buat ekonomi depa punya...

Mim semua tunggu apa..? Bila la nak lepas dan keluar dari belunggu kesusahan dan kemiskinan.?

So.. kalo satu hari nanti jadi kaya raya ka, wakil rakyat ka, wakil parlimen ka... TOLONG...

Jangan lupa rakyat yang merana dok sokong hampa... Sokong === Hampa...

Ku kalau dah tak tahan maunya pukui ja cha- cha dan botol kicap yang kurang ajarrrr.....

ampun Tun, geramsss...

Melayu Unite.! Save Malaysia..

Salam perjuangan,

Alif Ba Ta

By Chuck68 on August 8, 2008 4:58 PM

Good day to you Honorable Tun,

May Honorable Tun & your family pour with plenty of blessing:). I couldn't agreed more, Malaysian to stand united to defend our country our home.

Yes, I do agreed some chinese studied oversea end up working oversea for a better pay, but there are many more loyal, country loving Chinese in the country.

- 1) Shouldn't we think why they prefer to work oversea rather than their home land??
- 2) Shouldn't we think why they need to study oversea at the 1st place??
- 3) Shouldn't we think were they are being giving a fair chance to deliver a good academy in the country.

Of course, the list can go on, I am not defending nor offending, perhaps we need to understand before concluding our thoughts.

For me, i studied in Japan because of the "Look East Policy", I studied in Japan on my own EXPANSE despite I passed my examination with flying colours & applied for Government scholarship but REJECTED, during my study in Japan. I met with a lot of Malay friends under the Scholarship program, they all lived cozily, no need to work & get to go home every year to meet their parents. For my parents worked very hard to support me, I also worked very hard day & night to support my living expanse & I am able to meet my parents after 4 years.

Bukan saya nak complaint, tapi ini adalah kenyataan bagi saya, tapi hari ini saya masih di Malaysia, berkerja rajin rajin demi mendapat rezeki bagus untuk menyarakan keluarga saya yang mengandungi yang Tua punya, yang muda, satu perkataan "Keluarga". Jikalau pentadbiran Kerajaan tidak dapat melaksanakan policy policy yang bagus, Saya ingat, kini saya tak mungkin dapat perkerjaan yang bagus, yang dapat menyarakan sekeluarga isi saya. Saya memang Sayang pada Malaysia Ku. Syabas kepada Pentadbiran Tun Dr. Mahatir.

Kini, semua sudah berbeza. Kerajaan sekarang sudah lupa "Rakyat". "Rakyat" yang memilih wakil wakil di kerajaan tidak dapat merasai kepelitaan "Rakyat". Mereka semua adalah AHLI "NATO". Apa dia "NATO"? N= No A= Action T=Talk O=Only (No Action Talk Only).

Hari ini saya bangga kerana saya adalah Malaysian. Cina kata, hari ini saya hidup saya orang Malaysia, Besok saya mati saya Hantu Malaysia.

Terima kasih.
Chuck 68

By sathya on August 8, 2008 5:02 PM

YA BHG Tun,

You are the best and greatest PM and leader. YOU DID YOUR BEST. Now.....STILL YOU ARE THE BEST TO GUIDE AND TO LEAD MALYSIAN.

You are always in our heart and WILL ALWAYS BE.....
THANK YOU , THANK YOU FOR EVERYTHING TUN.

I ALWAYS PRAY FOR YOU AND YOUR DARLING WIFE.WE MISS HER TOO.GOD BLESS YOU WITH GOOD HEALTH AND HAPPINESS.BE HAPPY.

By Mozafar on August 8, 2008 5:02 PM

Ya Tun.

This time around, I try to read between the lines of your above posting. Well, we should all sacrifice for our beloved nation. We are presently being led by unwise & ignorant fellow supported blindly by his followers. We now realised that the present state of leadership reluctantly refuse to pass the baton not until Jun 2010. Thats too far away. Ya, someone among us should do the right thing to end all these nightmares.

By alchemist johor on August 8, 2008 5:05 PM

Salam buat Tun Dr Mahathir yang dikasihi,

Saya tak setuju dengan kenyataan no. 17 itu.Tun adalah pemimpin yang terbaik pernah wujud dalam planet bumi ini.Saya akan pastikan nama Tun tetap diingati dan dihayati perjuanganmu pada generasi keluarga saya.Tun adalah cemerlang, gemilang dan terbilang!Dari zaman pelita minyak tanah & perigi/sungai Tun telah membawa Malaysia ke era teknologi canggih (it/infrastruktur,pendidikan,bisnes).Saksi kejayaan Tun terhadap negara ini berjuta-juta orang!Terima kasih banyak Tun Dr Mahathir!!!

Buat rakan blogger sekalian,sempena bulan kemerdekaan ini marilah kita menanamkan semangat merdeka kita dengan bangkit merdekakan diri kita dari pemerintahan DSAAB!Singkir DSAAB!Merdeka!!!

By aryan on August 8, 2008 5:09 PM

assalamualaikum sekali lagi ayah tun.. semoga sihat dan di bawah lindunganNYA selalu..

saya suka sgt baca posting ayah Tun hari ni.. mmg benar sekali, Melayu Mudah Lupa.. menyedihkan betul.. haih..

apa yg saya perhatikan sekarang ni, govt servant pun tak mcm dulu.. Berkhidmat Untuk Negara.. mana ntah pergi slogan tu.. berkhidmat utk perut dan nafsu sendiri ada lah.. memalukan sungguh.. if u dun wanna serve this country, why the heck in the 1st place do u wanna be a govt servant? betul? saya tak paham... memalukan..

terkenang arwah nenda² saya yg dihormati sekampung walaupun hanyalah polis pencen.. walopun hanyalah seorang guru bergaji kecil.. why were all those honor? b'coz they were govt servant yg Berkhidmat Untuk Negara.. yes they were and i'm so very proud of them and others like them.. semoga dicucuri rahmat..

nowadays, dengar je nama polis terus Rasuah ring a bell inside our tiny heads.. sampai malas nak pikir lah..

cikgu? hmm.. how many of guru sekolah nowadays yg mengajar semata-mata utk melihat bangsa malaysia kita ni maju dan pandai dalam bidang akademik? how many yg sanggup buat kelas tambahan ikhlas semata-mata utk kebajikan anak negara? how many of this honest people and worth our honor left in this beloved country of ours?

politicians? i rest my case! the political situation in our country today really makes me wanna puke!! if only i can do somethin for this beloved country in the shortest of time.. sighh...

p/s: Ali Ah Kow Raju.. ada lagi ke karektor tu dalam buku sekolah hari ni? really miss my schooling day.. :)

By damndamndamn on August 8, 2008 5:10 PM

Dear Tun

I remember the 1998 Commonwealth Games. Malaysia is the first Asian country to host the games. There were people in Malaysia and outside Malaysia who were pessimistic about our success in organizing the event. Some feared that the odds were against us. You can't blame them though – we were hit by water shortage and threatened by the haze. Then, we had the Anwar Ibrahim sacking, the reformasi movement and the currency controls.

Honestly, many people were in no mood for any games. Then something strange happened right out of the blue. We found hordes of Malaysians rushing to the sports complex, jamming the ticket counters and cheering their loudest for Malaysia.

Unexpectedly, the loudest applause was for the Prime Minister (Tun). In fact, whenever we heard a sudden roar of human voices, we knew the Prime Minister (Tun) was there. We didn't even have to look or wonder. The 1998 Games was one of the proudest moments of Malaysia Boleh! Our sportsmen and sportswomen were so inspired they won the largest haul of medals.

I remember standing somewhere in the stadium and met a group of strangers. But, we behaved like we knew each other and we just yelled and yelled "Malaysia Boleh!" We were so damn proud!

Dear Tun, when you were the PM, you inspired us and gave us the conviction that we can make things happen. Unfortunately, you also inspired the greedy fellas to make things happen to their wallets.
By anakku5 on August 8, 2008 5:17 PM

Dear Tun,

I'm in the verge of tears when reading your latest posting. Don't u know how many of us who really appreciate what u have done to our country. We are silent majority. We only have power to vote during election. Otherwise what should we do. Demonstrate? It won't do any good, isn't it? Tiada orang yang tidak buat silap. Orang yang paling banyak menyumbang dan buat kerja akan terdedah kepada kesilapan dan rasa tidak puas hati orang lain. Adakah untuk mengelakkan dari buat silap kita hanya perlu TIDUR sahaja?

To Godfather, u r so rude. Please, u don't belong here. Funny isn't it when u hate this greatman so much but at the same time u never fail 2 read his postings. What a pity u.
By acomAuthor Profile Page on August 8, 2008 5:23 PM

Permisi Tun,

Calon umno yang di pilih untuk PRU12 terdiri daripada orang-orang yang tahap pemikiran mereka samaada tidak memenuhi citarasa rakyat atau tahap kampung, macam mana golongan generasi kedua selepas merdeka ini nak undi mereka.

calon PKR.PAS,DAP dipenuhi oleh mereka yang professional dengan PHD sekali.

SEKARANG SEMUA ORANG BERKIBLAT kan MASA dan WANG.

Sesiapa sahaja nak memimpim rakyat mesti lah ambil kira pendekatan dan trend baru ini,

Apa sekali pun faktor untung rugi mesti di ambilkira, sedangkan budget negara pun ada mengambil kira deficit dan surplus.

Rata2 dunia bercerita dan berurusan tentang pertumbuhan , kemelesetan,ekonomi,dsb nya.

Kenapa semua orang bengang dengan kerajaan sekarang, sebab nya ialah

rakyat tertekan dengan kelembapan ekonomi, kelembapan pasaran saham,

kekurangan perkerjaan untuk siswazah, peluang perniagaan rumit, inflasi yang menyeksakan seterusnya melibat krisis kewangan keluarga .

Di tambah pula dengan tingkah laku kakitangan kerajaan serta swasta yang rakus mencari pendapatan dengan mencekik rakyat dengan berbagai taktik mengambil kesempatan diatas kelemahan psikologi manusia, seperti jerat perangkap laju yang dipasang pada jalan yang lurus, memkompaun kereta motor yang salah letak padahal tempat parking kereta tidak dia sediakan dengan secukupnya dsbnya.

meletakkan sekat jalan raya suapaya jalan jadisempit padahal tidak pemeriksaan dilakukan. semua ini menyusahkan rakyat, membazir wang for nothing, kenapa bagitu sekali tidak ada otak nya mereka.

Banyak lagi lah perkara yang dilakukan oleh jabatan kerajaan atau swasta yang membuang masa dan tenaga rakyat.

Ini memang jelas betapa banyak projek kerajaan yang tidak uruskan dengan betul, membazir tax payor money.

Dalam jabatan kerajaan tidak ada cerita untung rugi , yang ada berapa banyak yang mesti dibelanjakan mengikut peruntukan yang berjaya diminta tiap2 tahun. Semua peruntukan mesti dihabiskan .

Tidak ada sistem me audit sama ada apa2 pebekalan yang dibuat ekonomical or not.

Alat canggih berjuta2, beratus ribu digunakan untuk apa2 procedure tidak ambil kira dari segi kos selenggaraan berterusan yang sangat tinggi. akhir nya alat ini tidak berguna selepas satu tahun apabila warranty nya expired.

Dalam kerajaan sekarang especially the top Jusa group are not working hard enough, top ceo of government corp. and glc ceo are not being push hard enough like during your tenure Tun.

These people are happy because the chief PM is the type yang dok tadah tangan baca doa aje, sama lebih kurang tok nik, tambah skit hadhari ontah apo ko bondo eir.

Tetibe dua hari lepas baru nak mengamuk kata kat depa ni tak wat keje, baru nak terjaga !

By berisu74 on August 8, 2008 5:24 PM

Salam....Tun,

sya secara peribadi dan sekian umat yg mengikuti blog ini merayu pada Tun utk membuat ape2 tindakan atau beritahu kami ape2 tindakan yg perlu kami buat untuk menyelamatkan negara ini.

Sya tidak setuju dgn kerajaan sekarang dan lagi..lagi.. tak setuju dgn Anuar Ibrahim.

Kerajaan sekarang cuba mengaku bijak pandai tp sebenarnya bodoh sombong..sebijik macam ketuanya (Pak Lah). Pentadbiran lemah, tak tentu hala dan membuat setiap perkara tu ikut sesedap rasa tanpa memikirkan rakyat jelata.

Si Anuar ni pulak hanya nak kuasa untuk memerintah negara tp. percayalah dia akan membawa negara kita ke arah maha kehancuran lebih2 lagi org melayu sendiri.

Pihak PAS pulak takkan mampu untuk memerintah negara ini selagi diaorang masih memegang ideologi yg tidak akan dipersetujui oleh semua kaum di negara ini.

Sekarang...tolonglah Tun bantu lah kami.....

By rowha on August 8, 2008 5:33 PM

Tun,

Tun permata Malaysia

Tun bawa Malaysia ke zaman kegemilangannya

Biar apapun orang nak kata, saya percaya Tun benar-benar ikhlas sayangkan negara dan bangsa kita. Saya baca buku-buku tulisan Tun, saya kagumi pemikiran Tun. Cuma kadang-kadang rakyat lambat memahami apa yang cuba Tun nak terapkan dalam budaya hidup kami, sebab pemikiran Tun terlalu jauh ke depan, kadang-kadang 30 tahun lebih jauh ke depan dari pemikiran kami. Bila masanya sampai barulah terserlah apa yang Tun katakan selalunya betul terjadi. Rakan-rakan bloggers yang baca buku-buku Tun tentu setuju dengan apa yang saya katakan ni. Saya bersyukur kepada Allah kerana menganugerahkan Tun kepada kami rakyat Malaysia. Tun adalah anugerah Allah kepada kami. Dulu saya antara orang yang amat sayangkan DSAI, saya kagum dengan karismanya, apatah lagi dia anak didik Tun. Semasa Tun pecat DSAI, saya teramat terkejut dan terkedu. Tapi saya tidak teragak-agak untuk percaya kepada Tun, percaya dengan tindakan Tun. Dulu, bila orang tanya saya tentang hal pemecatan DSAI saya jawab, "saya memang sayangkan Anwar, tapi saya lebih percayakan Tun kerana Tun kasihkan bangsa dan negara kita lebih dari segalanya." Nyata saya tidak silap, kini kita semakin nampak jelas belang DSAI. Cuma tak sangka dalam pada itu, belang orang lain pun timbul juga... Tun,

kami sayang Tun. Semoga Allah terus pelihara negara dan bangsa kita. Kalau Melayu bersatu dan sahut segala teguran Tun tentang sikap bangsa kita ini, saya percaya kita boleh jadi umat Islam yang unggul di dunia, yang berani perjuangkan agama suci ini. Sekali lagi harapan saya, semoga Allah terus pelihara bangsa dan negara kita, setiap kesilapan kita diberi petunjuk, dan setiap kejahatan yang ada dalam bangsa kita ditunjukkan kejahatannya agar golongan ini tidak mendapat tempat dalam bangsa dan negara kita, agar kita tidak terpukau olehnya, agar maruah kita tergadai olehnya. Teruskan perjuangan Tun, kami sayang Tun, so much.
By e3b4c4 on August 8, 2008 5:37 PM

KISAH BENAR!!!

terjadi pada awal 90an, semasa saya bercuti, saya ke pulau besar Melaka, terdapat sebilangan besar india muslim sedang menjalankan majlis doa selamat utk Tun Dr Mahatir....

Terkejut... sayapun bertanya kepada seorang hamba allah kenapa buat majlis ni?, dia berkata bahawa Tun adalah umpama bapa kepada seluruh masyarakat india muslim di malaysia
By azhari on August 8, 2008 5:37 PM

Dear Tun,

I used to wonder which Malaysia country Pak Lah was referring to whenever he hilites so called achievement under his stewardship of Malaysia.

Sadly, Malaysia once a 'mighty'- prosperous, thriving, and harmonious nation under Tun, has now vanished into obscurity under Pak Lah.

Sadly, almost 50 years of nurturing and nursing such a young nation like Malaysia, came to nought. Our beloved Malaysia has in fact sinking down bottomless valley of self-perpetuating destructions at the hand of Pak Lah.

I have given up hope on Pak Lah's ability to inspire the nation back into 'good health'. Rather, Pak Lah is becoming more and more like 'tikus membaiki labu' by the days.

I'm agreeable & supportive of your suggestion on the need to 'wake up' the silent majority into a force to be reckon with by initiating the 'people power' movement to reclaim back the country leaderships and put Malaysia back on path to previous glory!

You can count me in!

By fais on August 8, 2008 5:37 PM

Assalamualaikum TUN yg di kasihi..teruskan perjuangan TUN..kalau ditakdirkan TUN nak buka parti baru sayalah org yg pertama menjadi ahli...semoga TUN sihat...

By hashim on August 8, 2008 5:40 PM

BUAT PAK LAH,

PAK LAH TAK KESIAN KE DENGAN NEGARA INI. TUN DAH BUAT YANG TERBAIK YANG TELAH DI RANCANGKAN. PAK LAH UBAH, KAMI RASA TEMPIASNYA. KAMI MENGHARAPKAN NEGARA INI MAJU KEHADAPAN BUKAN KEBELAKANG. KAMI INGINKAN NEGARA INI SETANDING DENGAN NEGARA LAIN. PAK LAH MEMANG TAK RASA SEBAB SEMUANYA BERADA DI DALAM KEMEWAHAN. KAMI NAK BELI RUMAH BAYAR WANG PENDAHULUAN PUN TERSANGKUT SANGKUT. SEMUA KERJA YANG ADA BERKAITAN DENGAN KERAJAAN DI HENTIKAN. KENAPA DUIT DAH TAK CUKUP KE? PAK LAH KENA BERUSAHA KUAT CARI DUIT LAGI LER? TAPI JANGAN LER SAMPAI MENYUSAHKAN RAKYAT. PAK LAH YANG TIDO KENA BERKERJA 30JAM SEHARI BARU BOLEH MAJU. KENALAH BERKORBAN BANYAK BENDA DAN TAK BOLEH BERSAMA DENGAN CUCU PAK LAH LAGI, BIAR MEREKA TIDAK KENAL PAK LAH PUN, SEBAB KAMI LEBIH UTAMA DARI KELUARGA PAK LAH. KALAU TAK SANGGUP TURUN JER LER. TAK PAYAH KAMI

PENING KEPALA CARI JALAN NAK SINDIR NAK MAKI KE ARGHHHH MEMANG PAYAH LER.

TUN, apa yang tun kata benar belaka. Saya banyak sekali merantau kenegara asing. Hingga satu hari saya buat keputusan untuk berhijrah, tapi negara ini adalah yang paling terbaik di dunia. kini saya berazam untuk terus menetap di negara ini. Majukan anak bangsa. Tapi pemimpin sekarang tidak mempunyai perancangan dan matlamat yang jelas.

Tun, kami sayang tun, tun adalah yang tebaik dikalangan orang orang yang terbaik di dunia. Saya berbangga dengan pemimpinan tun, dan golden dream saya adalah untuk berjumpa dengan tun, walaupun seminit.

By Sermenters on August 8, 2008 5:41 PM

Dear Tun,

I have been silence like many others. Silence in a way never wanna or never ever try to stand-up for inside of me wondering those thing not right and not true. Some of the time, i convinced myself that it could be a way just to stay "inside" and probably the "outside" would be gone soon and be right again. But the longer i believe in such an easy way out like many others, I suddenly asking myself would it be another day or could it be just too late if we all continuing "loving" this country by acting "silence" as out prominent way of appreciation to those "Men & Women" that never giving-up putting all they got to rise out right to live together in this land ?

I am not happy anymore like i use to be. I see a friend of mine, a neighbor across the street, people from the place i work, a relative who live in the other state and many faces of my country man were trying very hard in "silence" probably praying "someone upstairs" hoping tomorrow will bring new day to this country.

But, I have doubt, maybe just like you, we will never see the pray come true. Because "silence" is what this "selfish people" wanna us to be forever.....

Tun, i do really wanna to break my silence but i know i cant just go out to the street and put up a sign on my chest.... you tell me, what would you gonna do if you were me? I will listen to you. Please.

By leadingAuthor Profile Page on August 8, 2008 5:42 PM

Tun,

Those who think you are NOT Serious about the Future of Malaysia, watch this YouTube video:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kHUzSNMUSew&eurl>

And, for those who think that there are more time to waste before 2020,

watch this again:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kHUzSNMUSew&eurl>

Tun, for all that I know, by year 2020 you may not be around anymore.

Your concern and care are very much appreciated.

<http://www.leading.com.my>

By normal citizen on August 8, 2008 5:42 PM

Dear Tun,

Thank you for what you have done for the country. You have done your best for the country and I believe most of us in this blog appreciate your best effort.

You are the true leader who can unite us together and I am so proud of Malaysia during your time. But not at this moment under the present leadership.

Those in UMNO better think properly when comes the December party election (assuming nothing will happen in September). Otherwise UMNO will just become another irrelevant party like MCA and MIC.
By Sari Nande on August 8, 2008 5:50 PM

Dearest Tun, salamun alaikum,

Our love for Malaysia.

2b born in Malaysia and 2b a Malaysian, & 2b a Muslim are His greatest blessings. Being the chosen one.

My great grandparents made their right choice coming to Tanah Melayu in the sampan in the early 1900's. Bless them. We had never considered ourselves as other than Malaysians altho we still speak our mothers tongue with pride. We were often mistaken as non Malay for our slit eyes and fair skin; we quickly corrected them, 'Kami/Saya orang Malaysia.' And our love is only for Malaysia. We don't feel the same for our forefathers land. So I absolutely disagree with those who accuse you of being none other than a true Malaysian, in and out.

Echoing your words:

But crying would take us nowhere.

It is time the silent majority stop being silent.

It is time to speak up and be counted.

If we love our country we must not allow crooks and charlatans to rape and steal it from us.

It is ours, this country of many races and religions.

We must stand together, we the concerned Malaysians, and defend our heritage.

SEJAHTERA MALAYSIA

Puji dan syukur pada Ilahi, anugerah-Nya tiada terhingga

Kedamaian kemakmuran Malaysiaku bahagia

Dengan tekad untuk berjaya berbakti pada nusa dan bangsa

Kami junjung cita-cita luhur perpaduan seluruh negeri

Seia sekata sehati sejiwa menghadapi cabaran

Kami setia kami sedia berkorban untuk negara

Bersemarak Malaysia tercinta, kibarkan panji kebesarannya

Kami rela menjaga namamu, sejahtera Malaysia

Tun, please stay, you're still so much needed. Take good care of yourself for us.

By panca on August 8, 2008 5:52 PM

Salam buat Tun dan family,

Bagi sikit tips apasal orang cina buat bisnes boleh berjaya, kita orang melayu cuma takat makan gaji saja.

Macamana orang melayu nak mula controll ekonomi.

Setakat kedai tomyam tu banyak la orang melayu maju.

Kita nak controll kedai tayar, kedai accesories, kedai runcit borong, kedai hardware, kedai cat dll....

Mesti Tun ada idea punya...

Wasalam.

By zulQarnain on August 8, 2008 5:54 PM

Salam Tun,

Semoga sentiasa dibawah barkah Ilahi.

Tun,

Before you pass the baton to Abdullah, I believed that you have considered everything i.e his experience and image and the fact that this Abdullah is "Mr Clean" who has been handling big portfolios in your government, it is obvious that passing the baton to him is the best thing to do at that moment of time. As the baton is passed, everybody is agreeable and nobody seems to go against it.

What is done, is done. A man have to do what a man have to do and that is what happend when you pass the baton to Abdullah; you have to do what you have to do, hoping that he will bring stability to Malaysia and UMNO in particular.

Come PRU12, we came to know that there's a lot of issues among the rakyat which some how directly or indirectly involved his management and leadership.

But, to be fair to him, it is impossible for anybody in the current cabinet, let alone Abdullah, to even go on par with what you have achieved during your 20 years leadership.

One of the many ways that I think is most effective is to install you back in the honourable parliament house. Maybe this is too much to asked from you after all that you have done but please consider this. By the way, have anybody thought of any better way to change things? Empty a seat for Tun and we will see the reaction they in their face and at that time, they will know real pain and fear!!

By jaybone on August 8, 2008 5:57 PM

Tun

You are not the best there is.....but surely you're A MIRACLE....

By JAAFAR on August 8, 2008 6:03 PM

Salam semua. YABHG Tun,

The silent majority have spoken and have done so many things against this flip-flop govt and it's 'so-called leaders'. But they are still there, refused to listen to good advices and accepted or listened to the worst. Really very disturbing and putting the nation and it's people in jeopardy, hardship and deteriorating living conditions. I just couldn't believe that Malaysia has such 'sons and daughters'. Millions and 99.9999% of comments in your blog (not to forget in other blogs as well) expressed adverse opinions of the present govt and it's leaders. These people are just too much and it got to the nerves of almost everyone in this our beloved country.

YABhg Tun,

I think its now very high time that alternative strategies and actions be undertaken to get rid of these menaces. Please take the initiatives and tell the majority of citizens what to do to take us out of our miseries. YOU ARE THE SHADOW PM NOW! The ONLY ONE that we can rely on. Please Tun, I am sure 99.9999% of visitors to your blog agree with me.

Wassalam.

Anak Jati Kedah.

By RakyatMalaysia7 on August 8, 2008 6:03 PM

Assalamualaikum dan salam sejahtera..

Malaysia sekarang sudah TENAT,that's the best word for Malaysia..Terus terang saya cakap,saya penyokong PR,tidak ada apa yang hendak saya lindung..Kenapa saya menyokong PR,kerana perjuangan mereka tampak lebih nyata daripada kerajaan sekarang..tapi apa kena mengenanya dgn TUN??di sini saya nyatakan..saya menyokong PR dan DSAI sama seperti saya menyokong Tun semasa berada dalam kerajaan..apa persamaannya??kerana Tun tak byk membuat kesalahan yang besar,sama

seperti DSAI dan yang penting, memperjuangkan rakyat..jadi semasa DSAI org nombor 2 selepas Tun, itulah masa Malaysia mempunyai pemimpin yang hebat, in English they called it 'the dynamic duo'..dan itulah juga masanya saya berasa paling berbangga menjadi rakyat Malaysia.

Keputusan Tun memilih DSAI sebagai org nombor 2 mmg sgt2 disokong oleh kebanyakan pihak, mahupun parti pembangkang(semasa itu)..tidak byk cacat cela besar yg berlaku semasa Tun dan DSAI memegang tampuk kepimpinan kerajaan..parti pembangkang(semasa itu) tidak byk modal untuk menghentam Tun dan DSAI kerana rakyat lebih yakin dgn BN(semasa itu).

Tetapi 1997 adalah tahun dimana segala keretakan antara Tun dan DSAI bermula, sejak krisis ekonomi Asia..semua gara2 bercanggah pendapat mengenai penyelesaian memulih ekonomi samada IMF dan cara sendiri..di sini saya tidak boleh berbicara byk kerana byk lagi yang perlu saya kaji mengenai isu ini..tetapi sejak itulah Malaysia mulai perlahan dari segi ekonomi, ditambah pula dgn kes liwat DSAI tahun 1999(saya rasa Tun dipergunakan sebagai 'scapegoat', pesalah sebenar mungkin berada di bawah pimpinan Tun ketika itu dan sengaja melaga2kan Tun&DSAI dan mungkin DSAI menghentam Tun ketika itu kerana Tun yang memerintah negara)..Tun dan DSAI berpecah dan masing2 membawa haluan sendiri, sehinggalah skrg ini, Malaysia ke tahap rendah begini..dan ditakdirkan pulak saya adalah antara orang2 yg mengikut perjuangan DSAI..kalau hendak bercerita lagi kronologi sampai sekarang ini, saya rasa terlalu panjang..jadi saya simpulkan saja.

Kesimpulannya, saya harap Tun dapat berbincang kembali dengan DSAI..lupakan segala persengketaan dan buka lembaran baru..DSAI sendiri pun tidak lagi mengutuk sekeras-kerasnya terhadap Tun, kerana DSAI sudahpun memaafkan..Dalam ceramah-ceramahnya sekarang pun DSAI tidak menyentuh terlalu byk tentang Tun..Kedua-dua Tun dan DSAI ada kelemahan masing2, tapi kalau kedua2 Tun dan DSAI bergabung kembali, insyaAllah negara ini pulih kembali, dan menjadi lebih hebat dr sekarang..Saya rasakan, jauh di lubuk hati Tun mmg Tun rasa tiada orang lain yang lebih layak membimbing Malaysia selain DSAI sekarang ini..jika tidak, masakan Tun memilih DSAI sebagai orang nombor 2 selepas Tun, bukan??

Saya tidak tahu samada saya ini perasan sendiri atau ada orang lain yang bersetuju dgn saya, tapi saya rasa hampir kesemua rakyat Malaysia sekarang tidak percaya pada pimpinan BN@umno skrg, kerana perjuangan mereka sudah sesat..jika tidak masakan Tun keluar dr BN@umno, bukan?? dan saya juga rasa kebanyakan rakyat Malaysia rindu dgn kepimpinan Tun dan DSAI..apa yang saya harapkan ada pemimpin diluar sana yang layak dapat memimpin Malaysia ke arah kecemerlangan, tidak kira orang itu dr BN@umno atau PR..saya hanya harapkan kesejahteraan Malaysia.

Apa pun, saya masih yakin dgn DSAI&PR dan saya juga yakin dengan Tun..SEMOGA ALLAH MERAHMATI MALAYSIA

Wassalam

By annie on August 8, 2008 6:07 PM

Tun, it is indeed touching to read your article today. I am a chinese and I too love malaysia very much. At times i feel that the policies in this beloved country has been unfair to us non-malays but i understand why this is so. I have many malay and indian friends and we do not have any racial problem. I think you are the greatest PM a country ever had and you are indeed my greatest hero.

To Godfather: I really feel sorry for you as you have so much hatred in your heart. I think it is terrible not to be able to love and feel loved as we the majority here loved tun.

May God, the father and his son bless ur soul, Amen.

Long Live Tun anD God Bless you.

By Tauke Kedai on August 8, 2008 6:10 PM

Tun, because you love your country so much, you did your best to, if not eliminate, minimise the racial

disparities. Your only flaw is: You did not make us work for it.

After 50 years of Independence, I somehow feel that most of the problems, especially concerning the development of the new generation has something related to the crisis on values and knowledge as the result of barbarism in specialisation.

It affects the quality of the 'product' that Malaysia produces through its economy and education policies.

We cannot appreciate our wealth.
By Hajar on August 8, 2008 6:11 PM

Dearest Yg diKasihi Tun,

Another excellent article! I also never fail to look forward to returning home whenever I went abroad.

But, I had tears in my eyes while reading the following statements:

Tun said:

“

17. I wasn't the best of leaders when I was in the hot seat.

18. But I did try my best. If my best is not good enough I am sorry.

”

TUN, IN MY OPINION, YOU HAVE DONE A SUPER EXCELLENT JOB – MORE THAN WHAT I EXPECTED. YOU DEFINITELY ARE MALAYSIA'S BEST PM SO FAR.

Thanks Tun for being our PM for 22 years. We owe you so much. Cuma ALLAH SWT saja yang dapat membalas jasa Tun kepada Malaysia dan rakyat Malaysia.

DSAAB, IF YOU LOVE MALAYSIA, PLEASE RESIGN NOW, GRACEFULLY.

May Allah SWT bless Tun and family.
By "My Way" on August 8, 2008 6:12 PM

Tun,

You know what why not you run on an independent ticket for the Permatang Pauh By Election. That will surely cos shockwave all over the country! Imagine both the current PM and Anwar Ibrahim will have a headache over this. Who knows if all is well, you can still have your say in the Parliament as an Independent rep. At least your voice can be heard.

Oh well Tun it is a wild idea, but you know yourself best.

Keep up the fight Tun!

Cheers!

By jasmine on August 8, 2008 6:13 PM

Dear Tun and all,

Regardless of what we perceive of today's embalming situation, the undeniable truth is, 'We all love Malaysia and and would always be proud to be Malaysians'. Your insightful article has somewhat brought back that deep feeling we have for our bumi bertuah in the midst of our political chaos.. No malay, chinese or even indian would want anything bad to happen to our beloved Malaysia. We all love teh tarik, roti canai, capati, tose, yong tau fu and ever delicious nasi lemak just the same. So let's hold hands , and brave through this chaos altogether. Thanks Tun, for bringing that sense back to us. It is such a refreshing wake-up call.

By anak patriotAuthor Profile Page on August 8, 2008 6:14 PM

Tun,

Working with multi-national company, I had travelled abroad few times now and I felt exactly the same every time I reached KLIA.

It's wonderful feeling I want to keep having every time coming back

to this beloved country. Sadly, I do not think those on top feels the same we are.

By xXI-II-IXx on August 8, 2008 6:18 PM

Assalamualaikum warahmatullahi wabarakatuh

Yang Amat Berbahagia Tun dan Tun Dr. Siti Hasmah,

Secara kebetulan, perkara yang Tun bicarakan pada hari ini menjadi topik perbincangan saya dan seorang hamba Allah pada petang semalam.

Para pejuang, khususnya pejuang-pejuang dalam UMNO (baca: pejuang, bukan pencari peluang):

1. Kembalilah kepada UMNO yang dahulu, UMNO yang berjuang sebenar-benar perjuangan. Satu cerita yang masyhur, ketika Tunku mahu ke London, orang UMNO, rakyat mengutip derma dan mendermakan ranta emas, gelang tangan dan seumpamanya bagi mencari wang cukup sebagai tambang untuk mendapatkan kemerdekaan dari London... Sekarang? Tidak perlu saya ulas.

2. Kembali kepada perjuangan UMNO yang dahulu, yang terlalu sedikit difahami oleh hali UMNO ketika ini. Ia hanya difahami oleh veteran2 UMNO. Tun adalah antara mereka yang memahami perjuangan UMNO yang asal, yang asli... Belajarlah dari Tun dan mereka, sebelum kita terlewat dan menyesal...

3. Pejuang yang ada dalam UMNO dan sesiapa yang berada dalam UMNO hendaklah bertanggungjawab kepada pejuang-pejuang UMNO yang dahulu. Jika disebabkan kebodohan mereka maka apa yang ada pada UMNO pada hari ini melingkop, maka mereka sesungguhnya telah mengkhianati perjuangan pejuang agama bangsa yang terdahulu... Anak cucu kita yang masih kecil akan melaknat kesilapan2 kita pada hari ini...

4. Pejuang UMNO dna ahli UMNO hendaklah tahu apa yang diperjuangkan. Apakah mereka benar2 tahu apa yang mereka perjuangkan? Jika tidak tahu, belajar dari mereka yang tahu, Tun antaranya, veteran UMNO yang lain yang boleh diharapkan. Bukan belajar dari pencari peluang dalam UMNO...

Nota: Jika pemimpin, keluar dari rumahnya setiap hari, kemudian kembali ke rumahnya membawakan sesuatu, itu bukan pemimpin namanya. Yang berhak berbuat demikian hanyalah rakyat. Rakyat yang keluar rumah mencari rezeki dan membawa pulang ke rumah. Jika negara itu sepothon pokok, pemimpin bukanlah pucuknya, bahkan mereka adalah batang pokok itu. Menanggung beban ranting, dahan, daun, buah dan bungan dan seumpamanya. Jika batang pokok gagal menahan bebanan itu semua, patah... maka semua buah, ranting dan daun jatuh menyembah bumi. Jika batangnya elok, maka kita akan melihat pucuk, bunga dan buah, maka jika pemimpin begitu, maka rakyat akan menghasilkan sesuatu, justeru makmur lah negara...

Jika pemimpin benar-benar mahu menjadi pucuk, maka rakyat dipanggil akar dan umbi, maka wajarlah akar dan umbi ini mogok dan melakukan sesuatu, supaya pucuk itu layu...

5. Pemimpin dan pejuang dalam parti hendaklah memahami rakyat, kerana rakyat negara ini berbilang kaum...

6. Pemimpin dan pejuang hendaklah memperkasakan perjuangan. Macam Tun kata, adakah dengan tidak menggunakan Mercedes Benz sudah cukup sebagai satu perjuangan atau pengorbanan? Malunya kita dengan datuk nenek moyang kita yang berjuang dahulu... tidak malukah kita kepada mereka? Tidka malu kepada agama kita? Nabi kita? Tuhan kita? Perkasakan dan permodenkan perjuangan supaya

terus relevan dan ampuh. Jangan dalam ucapan sahaja sebut relevan, padahal rakyat membenci, muak dan menyampah dengan anda...

Tun, hamba Allah itu cakap lagi, UMNO sekarang ini macam anak-anak sekarang dengan dusun durian. Dulu2 orang2 tua jenuh membanting tulang empat kerat membuka dusun, menanam durian... menjaganya dari kecil sehingga berbuah dan seumpamanya. Setelah peninggalan mereka, anak cucu hanya tahu mengambil buah sahaja dari dusun itu. Kalau pun dusun itu ditebas, ia bukanlah dengan niat hendak menjaga dusun ataupun menjaga pokok durian, tetapi semata2 hanya mahu mengambil buahnya. Begitulah ahli UMNO dan UMNO.

Apa yang Tun kata itu ada kebenarannya. Spot on. Bahkan ahli biasa UMNO pun masuk UMNO kerana mahukan sesuatu. Mereka dan kepercayaan mereka bahawa mahu kaya maka masuklah UMNO.

Apa akan jadi jika dusun yang dulunya lebat buah duriannya, kini tidak lagi mendatangkan buah dan hasil? Apa akan jadi jika UMNO yang dulu mendatangkan untung kepada mereka yang masuk UMNO untuk tujuan itu, kemudian UMNO itu tidak lagi mendatangkan hasil apa2 pada mereka lagi?

Dusun itu akan ditebang dan diterangkan dan ditanam kelapa sawit (harga kelapa sait mahal sekarang Tun, saya dengar lebih RM600.00 satu tan - wallahu a'lam). Jika UMNO pula, apa akan jadi bila UMNO jadi begitu? Adakah UMNO akan 'ditebang' dan digantikan dengan yang lain?

Malu kita dengan pejuang bangsa yang terdahulu...

Wallahu a'lam. Semoga kita mengambil pengajaran.
By chan on August 8, 2008 6:20 PM

Dear Tun,
The whole trouble with our country is all the greedy politicians, It caused disunite among us. I can say this country is consider almost a perfect land to live in this world. No typhoon, no volcano, no major earthquake, many more.....compare to many countries surrounding us. But it seem that we don't really appreciate it what had given to us. Sometime I wondered, if there are a major earthquake hits Malaysia, like what happened in Sichuan, what will happen to all our politicians? Would a PAS member will save an UMNO member? or will an UMNO member will save a DAP member? To me, politician are devil, they create hates among others, the next step they can do is to kill each others if they could. Is no different from war! Don't you agree Tun? Love your country now before is too late!
By mrtalang on August 8, 2008 6:25 PM

Tun,
sejak pak lah ambil alih kepimpinan, usaha untuk ke arah 2020 sudah dilupakan .Para meneteri yang suatu ketika dahulu lantang melaungkan wawasan 2020, sudah berukar cemerlang , gemilang terbilang. Terbentuknya Islam Hadari menambah kekeliruan dikalangan rakyat. Saya katakan Islam hadari itu bagus, cuma pewatakan kearahnya kurang.

Wawasan 2020 hebat dan saya lihat para pemimpin kerajaan malah pembangkang sekalipun tidak membantah malah kerap kali apabila mereka pembangkang atau menegur kesilapan kerajaan , hujah yang mengatakan kebimbangan mereka sekiranya ini terus berlaku , maka wawasan 2020 sukar dicapai.

Apabila ekonomi serantau gawat dan Malaysia tidak terkecuali, maka kebimbangan mereka turut menyentuh harapan pencapaian wawasan 2020 mungkin akan tidak terlaksana.

Ini bermaksud mereka juga sedar bahawa membentuk negara maju menjelang tarikh 2020 banyak menguntungkan semua pihak. Bukannya slogan yang diwujudkan pada masa ini yang akhirnya membawa kepada keuntungan sebilangan pihak.

Masyarakat peniaga merasai kesan yang amat sangat. Daya atau kuasa membeli rakyat Malaysia yang kian susut menyebabkan perniagaan mereka merosot. Rakyat disuruh mengubah cara hidup, tetapi

bilamana berubah cara hidup ini, menyebabkan peniaga merasa kesannya.

Menyelamatkan syarikat besar dikatakan menguntungkan kroni. Tetapi saya melihat ianya lebih menyelamatkan ratusan ribu orang yang bergantung kepada syarikat itu. Perkiraannya mudah sekiranya syarikat seperti Proton ditutup, sejumlah 20000 pekerja bakal kehilangan pekerjaan, dibawah mereka terdapat mungkin 5 orang ahli keluarga yang bergantung hidup makan secara mudah seratus ribu orang terjejas. Lihat pula bagaimana pekerja-pekerja dibawah syarikat vendor sama terjejas. Maka menyeelamat syarikat besar ini walaupun pada asasnya melibatkan kawan rapat Tun dianggap menyelamatkan kroni, saya secara peribadi amat sangat berharap Tun melakukannya dan lebih kepada tanggungjawab Tun kepada ratusan ribu orang dibawahnya.

Kini apa yang berlaku kita dapat melihat usaha pihak-pihak tertentu bukan untuk menyelamatkan sebenarnya tetapi perkataan 'merampas' kuasa untuk diberikan kepada pihak yang lain lebih jelas motifnya.

Bercakap pula berkenaan projek Mega, perlu saya akui sesetengah projek ini kelihatan menguntungkan sebilangan pihak ketika zaman Tun, tetapi saya merasakan keuntungan secara tidak langsung dialirkan kepada pihak lain.

Peniaga dan pembekal dapat meneruskan perniagaan mereka dimana dibawah syarikat mereka ini terdapat sebilangan pekerja yang pada masa yang sama mempunyai sebilangan ahli keluarga untuk disara. Begitu juga dengan lain-lain pihak yang mendapat manfaat bersama.

Meraka tidak kehilangan pekerjaan. Begitu juga dengan lepasan universiti lebih mudah mendapat pekerjaan kerana wujudkan aliran perniagaan dan kehendak pasaran. Maka rantaian ini diteruskan tanpa henti.

Maka ketika itu, keuntungan daripada projek mega ini dirasai semua. Malangnya kini semuanya dihentikan. Dalam masa kita cuba berjimat, kita dinasihatkan berubah cara hidup yang akhirnya meranapkan ekonomi negara.

Zaman tun dahulu cukup berbeza. Dikala kita gawat, kita digalakan berbelanja, menyimpan wang di bank, mengurangkan kadar faedah, mengurangkan caj cukai dihotel-hotel malah menggalakan rakyat terus bersikap biasa supaya tiada suasana panik dikalangan masyarakat.

Hidup kena diteruskan. Ibarat orang yang menghidap sakit yang kronik, kita digalakan menghiburkan hati dan bertenang dan jika boleh tidak terlalu menunjukkan riak sakit itu. Hasilnya tekanan berkurangan, semangat bertambah, keluarga tidak terlalu berduka lara dan pada masa yang sama kita berusaha untuk mengubati penyakit itu.

Saya akui dari dahulu, Tun sebagai seorang Doktor sebenarnya merawat ekonomi dan masalah negara juga melalui diagnosis dan kemudiaan rawatan. Mungkin rawatan yang pertama kurang berhasil, maka Tun menggunakan ubat yang lebih kuat dan kaedah yang lain untuk menyembuhkan penyakit.

Maka penyakit sembuh dan pesakit kembali sihat dan keluarga riang kembali.

Terima kasih Tun....

By LKO on August 8, 2008 6:31 PM

Chedet, nasi sudah menjadi bubur.

To build a great nation, it takes decades. To destroy one, it only needs a simpleton.

By Maruti on August 8, 2008 6:32 PM

Tun yang terhormat,

Kemajuan dan kemewahan yang kita nikmati dahulu (sekarang sudah tiada...) terhasil dari para pemimpin kita yang Tun sebutkan tadi dan terutamanya dari hasil kerja Tun sendiri. Tetapi sekarang Tun lihat sajalah para pemimpin yang ada sekarang. Kaki tidur dan tukang angguk saja yang ada.

Negara kita sedang menuju kearah kehancuran tetapi kenapa kemuncak yang kita nikmati dahulu terlalu singkat masanya? Kita juga berpecah belah dan bertelagah sesama sendiri sampai tidak ada lagi yang dipikirkan kecuali siapa yang betul dan siapa yang salah. Masing-masing menjadi terlalu taksab.

Malangnya pemimpin nombor satu negara ini tidak dapat berbuat apa-apa. Mungkinkah ini kesinambungan polisi 'mat salleh' yang pernah menjajah kita dahulu. Mereka memecah belahkan kita secara halus dan apabila kita lemah mereka akan memerintah semula kita melalui proksi mereka. Kebetulan kita memudahkan kerja mereka disebabkan pemimpin kita sekarang sememangnya lemah.

Tun, you're a brilliant thinker and leader. Can you think of something that can clean up all this mess? During the last financial crisis we can still sleep very well knowing that we can rely on you as our leader and we know during that time you could do something to save the nation. But can we expect the same thing from the current leader? Can they save this country that we love from a further decline?
By Koh Lipe on August 8, 2008 6:32 PM

Put Abdullah Badawi and his advisors to prison. They have to take full responsibility when they fail to govern the country and make the Rakyat suffer. This current goverment is the worst ever since our Merdeka and it is fully "CORRUPTED". I have never felt so disgraceful with all the unsolved current issues.

Kam Nan
Koh Lipe
By fbmAuthor Profile Page on August 8, 2008 6:37 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

1. It is essential for us to stay and stand together.
2. To stand together, we need a strong and charismatic leader who could bind the differences and the uniqueness that each and every Malaysian has. He has to be well spoken intelligent and know how to manage this wealth of diversity we have in Malaysia. Love of the country is beyond his own ambitions and needs. In the same time he must be trusted by everyone and approved to lead by the people.
3. It is not just about leading us facing the current national economic and political issues, but beyond that, to lead us to stand tall with the world.
4. I respect your decision on moving out and leave the leadership for future leaders to lead and learn to lead, but currently we need someone who has wisdom to lead us before it is getting worsen.
5. To unite, we need a leader. I am on your side. But who can we trust to lead us this time?
By MalChin on August 8, 2008 6:42 PM

To KunPhisaid:

The fact that you continue to make reference to a particular race being "egonistic"; the very same people that have joint in the fight for independence back in 1957 clearly shows that the overseas education has done very little to improve your already tidy conscience.

You should be ashamed of yourself for being an overseas trained Malay Chemical Engineer but yet do not think carefully before you write!

By malan3395 on August 8, 2008 6:45 PM

Dear Tun...

Yes it time to the silent majority to stop being silent. But who are the leader for us. It only you Tun our hope. If I volunteer as a leader than of course I spent my entire life at Kemunting Camp. There is a hero to save us and that is belong to you.

By pat on August 8, 2008 6:48 PM

Dear Tun,

Yes, I agree with you. We need change!

We should vote for change!!!

We need a revamp, a crusade, a revolution, whatever it is called.

The process may be painful, but it is the one effective way to take our country to a more stable and developed state, for the good of our future generations.

Pat.

By Abdas_dtr on August 8, 2008 6:49 PM

All credit to you Tun.

No matter how busy I'm, I have becoming so addicted to reading your write ups that everyday before I start and go home from work, I will ensure that I visit your blog.

Your thoughts and sharing gave so much motivation for me to strive in planning and implementations towards achieving my dreams. Also, it gave such a pleasant feeling after a hard long day work just by simply reading your writings.

When I was much younger I always wonder why my dad respect you so much that he kept all books, new pepper cutting, magazine write-ups and anything related to history tracking on your activities, achievements and etc. Now after I become and adult and running my own business, I fully understand how much your contributions towards the countries have help us to have a better future

I will definitely be one of the Malaysians to contribute for to good sake of the country we love.

Thank you & take good care of your self – best regards to your family

By sktan on August 8, 2008 6:56 PM

Salam Dearest Ayahanda Tun,

Agreed to 99% of your comments, except para 17. You humbled apolgy makes me feel like a fool. YOU ALREADY DID YOUR BEST, AND THE BEST IT IS YOU HAVE CONTRIBUTED TO OUR BELOVED COUNTRY, AND IT IS BEYOND DOUBT.

We could'nt thank you enough. No words out of me can express our gratitude to your goodself.

Anyway We Will Always Stand BY You. DEAREST TUN.

We Will Also Take Heeds To Your CALL.

May Allah Continue To Give You Strength,And Bless Your Entire Family.

"WE WILL NOT VOTE B N LONG AS THESE FOOLS ARE AT HELM."

By halimah on August 8, 2008 6:58 PM

DEAR TUN

I believe all leaders have their share of challenges and problems in running a country. I would like to think that most leaders try their best, within the constraints of the particular era and its particular challenges, to make it work.

I would not like to think that any leader deliberately leads his country and his people into disarray. If he does, he is probably mad or power crazy!

But God is not always fair in handing out nature's bounties. Thus, some people are physically, mentally, intellectually, emotionally etc etc better endowed than others. Thus, some of us are smart and quick, others dull and slow. Some are articulate; others, boringly ineffective speakers!

In a nation we are not economically equal either. Thus, some are poor and disadvantaged. Others rich and successful. And man's law is such that the rich get richer faster than the poor. And the vicious cycle/circle of poverty is hard to break too!

I agree with you, Dear Tun, that Malaysia is a beautiful country and, like you, I'm reduced to tears each time I think of the shambles we are in now.

Malaysia and Malaysians have gone awry!

What has gone so terribly wrong?

I believe that as a young nation we have done so wonderfully well. We are only in our infancy as a civilisation, and if we look around us we have achieved so much - under Tun Mahathir, Tun Hussein, Tun Razak and Tunku Abdul Rahman. Under Dato' Seri Abdullah too!

We have so much to be proud of!

However, I believe the bane in the nation's life is that there has been too much wealth and physical development and our puny human soul cannot cope with it.

Higher and more meaningful endeavours like spiritual and moral development have been sidelined in the mad rush for material opportunities.

The soul of Malaysia has been starved, dear Tun, and is ailing. If the healing does not take place and Malaysians do not come to their senses, we will lose our souls to the devils that are lurking everywhere!

So Tun, out of this leadership crisis, political chaos, corruption, moral depravity, economic crisis, legal and judicial boo boos, we are hoping for a new, visionary leadership - one that exemplary in its dedication and commitment, work ethics, morality and integrity, financial and economic astuteness, faith and beliefs.

A TALL ORDER TUN?

SALAMS TO YOU AND TUN HASMAH!

By Pok LelahAuthor Profile Page on August 8, 2008 6:58 PM

Dear Tun....Part(11)teramat menyentuh & teruja perasaan dan naluri saya.Mengimbau kembali sejarah penubuhan Msia sebelum & selepas kemerdekaan & wacana politik sekarang begitu meresahkan.Sejarah penubuhan Msia sebelum kemerdekaan diwarnai dengan liku & ranjau serta keringat & airmata.Era kebangkitan Msia selepas kemerdekaan diwarnai juga dengan liku & ranjau tetapi mudah ditangani dengan jayanya oleh pemimpin2 terdahulu secara sepakat & muhibbah.Bermula dari kepimpinan Tunku Abd Rahman serta di susuli oleh pemimpin2 terdahulu, Msia mencapai klimaks

semasa pemerintahan Tun Mahathir. Kemuncak era pembaharuan bermula dari zaman Tun Mahathir dengan siri ledakan teknologi maklumat serta dunia tanpa sempadan. Ekonomi Msia berkembang pesat & tidak dapat disangkalkan kemelesetan ekonomi dunia pada tahun 1986 & 1998 disebabkan oleh manipulator telah menjejaskan ekonomi tempatan. Namun begitu kegawatan ini tidak menyebabkan Msia terjebak dlm kancah menjatuhkan pemimpin seperti yg terjadi di Indonesia, Thailand & Filipina. Selepas berakhirnya kepemimpinan Tun Mahathir, bermulalah era PakLah yang diharap dapat memacu wacana Tun Mahathir dengan warwar & visi cemerlang, gemilang & terbilang serta temberang. Di harapkan panas semalaman tetapi hujan pula ditengahari, harapkan pagar, pagar makan padi. Inilah realiti yang dihadapi oleh rakyat msia sekarang. Hari demi hari senario rentak politik Msia mulai berubah. Perubahan utk melakukan pradigma & memacu ekonomi lebih ketara tidak kecapaian. Semakin hari semakin terhakis & pasrah sehinggakan bisul sekarang sudah menjadi nanah. Kepimpinan PakLah lemah & gagal utk menangani isu2 semasa kerana tidak tegas serta sambil lewa. PakLah tidak dapat merobah atau mencatur pandangan secara global, berfikiran dangkal & visi hadharinya yg kabur & berkubur. Visi hadharinya kini boleh dianggap visi harakiri kepada PakLah. Apakah kita mahu lihat dlm tempoh 10 bulan akan datang penyakit ini sudah menjadi barah?. Tiada pemimpin yg kekal selama2nya. Pemimpin yg turun secara terhormat tidak menetapkan tempoh waktu. Pemimpin tersebut paham isyarat & inspirasi rakyat. Dengarlah PakLah... Dengarlah PakLah Msia sekarang sudah hilang arah.....HIDUP MAHATHIR
By emville on August 8, 2008 7:04 PM

Tun, you're the best PM and leader Malaysia had ever had. Sekarang punya PM, adoi apa2 pun tak tahu. Apa2 pun tak berani nak bagi komen. Apa2 pun tak berani nak buat keputusan. Semua serah pada TPM dia, Najib. Mungkin nak suruh Najib sibuk buat kerja sampai tak boleh berpolitik. Ataupun tunggu Najib buat silap, boleh beritahu semua Najib tak layak jadi next PM. Tapi rasa2 nya klu sebelum ni Pak Lah hanyalah seorang administrator (PTD), setiap langkahnya mmg boleh dihidu. Biasa la administrator, akan sub-kan kerja pada org bawah. Klu boleh semua kerja sub-kan pada org bawah. Bila ada acara glamor atau yg akan naikkan nama, baru lah hadirkan diri atau beri pendapat. Pasal tu la sekarang ni semua org boleh bercakap. Semua org boleh ugut PM. Semua org boleh bagi syarat2 pada PM. Semua atas nama demokrasi, atas nama hak asasi. Tapi satu benda yg tak banyak diulas sekarang ialah bagaimana nak tambah revenue negara, mcm mana nak jadikan Malaysia negara yg kedepan, kuat, dan berpengaruh. Ini asyik2 politik dalaman, isu liwat, politik wang, pemilihan UMNO, dsbnya. Semua ini meruntuhkan perpaduan, melemahkan negara.

Saya cadangkan Tun bertanding je di Permatang Pauh sebagai calon bebas. Menang nanti boleh masuk Parlimen. Lobi wakil rakyat lain utk jadi geng Tun. Kemudian bentuk kerajaan baru. How I missed your era.....
By abu syab on August 8, 2008 7:06 PM

Tun,
Syabas!
At last you have some sensible write-ups !
By iammalaysian on August 8, 2008 7:11 PM

I am sorry Tun M,

- 1) I love this country, but i dont think this is a country for my next generation.
- 2) This is my birthland, but i keep being reminded that i am an immigrant.
- 3) I tell my son to study hard, but i know even with the best result in STPM my son would not be able to get a place in local university.
- 4) I can tell my son to just accept whatever course the goverment give you, but i know he would not feel like a malaysian when he attends Biro Tata Negara which is organised from your era.
- 5) I believe that people will always be racist but goverment should be fair. But unfortunately in Malaysia,

its the Malaysian government which is racist although my Malay neighbour would die to help to save me when i am in danger.

6) Many times in this blog i see remarks that if you dont like it here just buzz off to your homeland...funny thing is, this is my homeland...

7) I am leaving Tun, not yet, but plans are there. For my son's sake. We are going to a place where the people maybe rasict, but not the government policies.

By idrismailAuthor Profile Page on August 8, 2008 7:12 PM

Adakah wawasan 2020 akan terkubur, apa tindakan kita sebagai rakyat Malaysia?

By Mohd Naim on August 8, 2008 7:14 PM

Yg. Dikasihi Tun,

You are without doubt the best Prime Minister Malaysia ever had and the most intelligent one also. I cannot imagine the challenges which gone with it for despite being the best there were still grumblings and criticism of the failures and injustices occurred during your tenure as PM. I dare to say none of the current leaders whether they are from BN or otherwise, measure up to the benchmark set by you should they rule. The grumblings and criticism will continue.

Your call for the silent majority to rise should continue and I reckon will peak after we know the results of the UMNO divisional meetings. Its very likely that there'll be no surprises as DSAAB and his choir's boys and girls will prevail. However, looking at the branches meetings, there were many who opposed the status quo. They and their leaders will be so let down by their divisions and you know who they'll turn to. YOU.

UMNO does not belong to its members alone but to all the Rakyat and maintaining the status quo of its leadership is definitely against the wishes of the majority. These along with your "Warga Che Det" like me are your peoples' power you can count on to rise.

As long as the objective is to deny the status quo and only this, you can even draw non-partisan support from supporters of the opposition parties. Even DSAI has spoken openly against DSAAB lately and he too has his own choir's boys and girls.

Getting rid of DSAAB and cronies seems to be the common ground and let this and only this, be the platform to unite the Rakyat to rise and show our feelings towards the present government. Lets not talk about race, party, NEP, judiciary, police, etc...etc.. BUT to demand DSAAB to step down as PM.

Relive the spirit and actions when the Rakyat opposed Malayan Union and have peaceful rallies in or outside stadiums in all major towns. Put our feelings onto banners, placards, slide shows, videos, songs, etc..etc. Get Rocky Bru to coordinate fellow bloggers to support and simultaneously announces venues, time and other details for the rallies. As this will be a non-partisan rally, there should not be any speeches by any leaders except for important announcements. The rally will be by just ordinary Rakyat who are fed up by all the nonsense, arrogance, flip-flops, dramas, murders, cheatings, swindlings, slanders, mismanagement, corruptions, cover-ups, patronizing politics, failures and all other ills due to only one man, DSAAB.

WE HATE HIM NOT BECAUSE OF HIM BUT BECAUSE HE'S THE PM AND HIS ACTIONS OR INACTIONS HAVE NEGATIVELY AFFECTED OUR LIVES. HE CAN SCREW HIS BUT NOT OUR LIVES. GET OUT!!!!!!

I know the possibility of what I have here would not be posted by you and I understand. What other options do we have as ordinary people? Even commenting in your blog its beginning to get stale and frustrated after awhile. What we know about current affairs are not improving but degenerating. To wait for the next PRU the damage done would be so irreparable and mutated into a calamity. I sensed this

through your writings and a lot too share the feeling.

So, keep the fire burning and you are getting somewhere with the good build up in your blogs. I will definitely support peoples' power to change the PM and rise when the time comes.

By JEHABAR on August 8, 2008 7:21 PM

I love Malaysia.

By OrangLama on August 8, 2008 7:22 PM

Salam Tun dan Semua,

1. Dato Seri Abdullah Ahmad Badawi(Pak Lah).

Saya tak fikir jika Pak Lah lepaskan jawatan PM, akan selesai masalah Malaysia terutamanya UMNO. Sebab pengganti Pak Lah juga akan mengalami masalah serupa, dikelilingi kaki bodek. Rangkaian pembodek ini amat kompleks dari Putra Jaya sehingga ke pelosok kampung. Pembodek lah punca utama kelemahan UMNO sehingga pemimpin membuat keputusan yang silap dan kadang2 kala salah!(Untuk kurang faham Bahasa Melayu: silap dan salah tak sama ertinya!)

Selagi Pak Lah atau mana2 bakal pengganti beliau tak dapat selesaikan masalah ampu mengampu ini, semakin parah lah UMNO. Penentang UMNO janganlah terlalu gembira. UMNO adalah tunjang/teras perpaduan di Malaysia. Lemahnya UMNO maka lemah pula BN. Lemah BN ,maka lemah pula Malaysia. Kerana Negara Malaysia didirikan atas prinsip setiakawan Parti Perikatan/BNasional yang terbukti berkesan lebih 50 tahun.

2. Proses Pemutihan UMNO

Kalau saya diberi kuasa (angan2 kosong), saya akan mintak Tun membantu Pak Lah membetulkan keadaan. Wujudkan satu jawatankuasa khas untuk proses pemutihan UMNO yang perlu dilakukan besar2an supaya dapat mengembalikan kegemilangan UMNO seperti dahulu. Barisan Majlis Tertinggi UMNO yang ada sekarang, kebanyakannya dah tamat tarikh luput. Tak cukup Majlis Tertinggi dah ramai dah pasang cita2 nak jadi Naib presiden! Berangan aje! Peringkat Bahagian pun lebih kurang sama! Hang pa duk berebut jadi ketua. Tapi rakyat bukan suka sangat kat hang pa!. Cuma kaki bodek yang bagi semangat bertalu2. ! Kalau tak kena gaya walau pun menang tapi jadi ketua kapal yang hampir nak karam!

Orang Melayu mahukan pemimpin yang ikhlas yang boleh berkebolehan membantu mengubah sikap Melayu. Pemimpin kami mestilah cemerlang . Mempunyai budipekerti yang baik. Yang menjalankan tugas dengan penuh amanah dan tanggungjawab kerana beliau sedar bahawa setiap perbuatannya akan dipersoalkan di akhirat!

By iammalaysian on August 8, 2008 7:27 PM

You silenced everybody with your brutality. You used the ghost of May 13 to frightened the public. Now you want them to speak up.

Today you are speaking a different language - this is a country of many races. Only a few months ago you were vigourously championing Malay rights. Telling them that their rights are being eroded. No one took to the streets on your egging. Now you are trying to appeal to everybody.

By Satu4All4Satu on August 8, 2008 7:32 PM

Thank you very much Mr ex-PM.

You were a great PM, no doubt about it. Malaysia and Malaysians were and are still proud of you. You made us stood tall among the nations of the world.

Can I engage your good office to help Malaysians of all races and creeds to stop the frivolity of emphasising on unimportant and irrelevant issues like 'ketuanan melayu', religious supremacy and the like. They should put their heart and soul to improving themselves in all fronts and be competitive, and work towards a true meritocracy and democracy.

We are at the lowest of standing in the many years of Malaysia's existence. My wish is for a brighter, better and enlightened Malaysia for all.

By milshah on August 8, 2008 7:33 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

You have done us Malaysians proud for all the developments and achievements Malaysia achieved during your leadership of more than 22 years.

Only God will be able to pay your contribution to this country and its people.

I would like to apologize if there are any of my earlier comments that you took to heart.

When you retired, you left Malaysia economically strong, UMNO and BN strong, the rakyat united and the country progressing ever more.

For me, there is nothing for you to say sorry about.

The moment you retired, the responsibility, accountability and future of this country lies to the current leaders and the rakyat.

Its to the rakyat, and the younger generation like me that should take up where you left of and bring Malaysia into greater heights.

I had hoped, upon your retirement, that Malaysia would continue to be progressive and prosperous.

I had hope that you would be able to enjoy your retirement and watch as Malaysia achieve its vision 2020 and watch us the young Malays progress to a level that you will be proud of.

It is we, the current leaders and generation, who should apologize to you to have not met that expectation.

I am so sorry to say that we still need your advise and guidance in face of the current situation in Malaysia.

Again, I am so sorry.

By truthseeker on August 8, 2008 7:33 PM

Salam kepada YAB Tun dan rakan2 bloggers,

1. Tun, saya mahu speak up, stand up and be counted.
2. Saya mencintai bangsa saya dan negara ini maka saya mahu menyatakan pendirian saya bahawa Dollah dan semua penyokongnya hendaklah diturunkan dari takhta mereka MENGIKUT UNDANG2.
3. Jika menunggu PRU13, kita akan menjadi lebih tenat.
4. Kita perlu buat sekarang...tetapi, please, sekali lagi saya mohon sapa2 rakan bloggers yang celik undang2 (sudah banyak kali saya mohon) untuk memberi panduan kepada kami bloggers tentang cara yang paling berkesan tetapi tidak menimbulkan masalah dari segi undang2. Sebagai contoh, demonstrasi tanpa permisi akan mengundang masalah dengan polis / tentera. Tolong jawab persoalan2 yang saya

dan kawan2 lain ingin jawapan;

a. apakah badan/ngo/pertubuhan yang ada yang boleh memimpin kita? tetapi...tidak melanggar undang2

b. apakah tindakan yang boleh kita buat yang tidak melanggar undang2 tetapi mesej sampai supaya Dollah dan suku-sakatnnya boleh dinyahkan. Si Anwar berjaya menghasut negara-negara asing mendengar beliau walaupun penuh penipuan. Mat Saleh ignorant, bila dia dengar ada orang ditidakan demokrasi, equality, di violate, maka mat saleh rasa merekalah penyelamat. Sesiapa yang berpeluang menulis atau bercakap dengan media barat, pemimpin barat, bagitahu supaya Dollah dan suku-sakatnya diberi tekanan. Tetapi kita tidak menjanjikan apa2 dengan mereka seperti si Anwar. Let them put some heat on Dollah and gang.

* Tun kononnya disuruh bawa berbincang dan tidak meluahkan pendapat atau perasaannya secara terbuka. Tetapi semuanya satu penipuan. Apabila Tun berjumpa Dollah, Dollah pura2 menulis semua yang Tun luahkan tetapi akhirnya, Dollah kata dia PM, dia decide dan tidak perlu mendengar Tun...sungguh kurang ajar. Saya diberitahu sebelum berjumpa Tun ada orang yang bagi idea supaya menulis semua yang Tun cakap, lebih untuk ambil hati dan pura2 tunjuk minat. Tun diasingkan daripada pemimpin2 lain, tapi disuruh berbincang, bukankah satu pembohongan? Media laporkan yang negatif tentang Tun atau yang Tun mempertikaikan Anwar.

ITU SEBABNYA SAYA FIKIR ELOK TARIK ORANG LUAR BERI TEKANAN KERANA ORANG DALAM DI'SENYAPKAN', DIBUAT TIDAK TAHU SAHAJA. BUKAN BERERTI KITA BERKOMPROMI DENGAN PIHAK LUAR, KITA GUNA MEREKA SEPERTI ANWAR GUNA MEREKA.

C. kalau kita buat laporan polis, apa jenis laporan? macam yang dilaporkan Dato Mazlan Idris?

SAYA DAN KAWAN2 LAIN SUDAH BERSEDIA, TOLONG BAGI KAMI JALAN DAN PANDUAN YANG TIDAK MELANGGAR UNDANG2. KALAU MAU LANGGAR, BAIK JADI AHLI PKR ATAU PENJENAYAH. ITU KAMI TIDAK MAHU.

Terima kasih Tun dan kawan2 semua. Marilah kita speak up, stand up dan be counted! Nothing personal, but for the sake of us, our families, children (future leaders), religions and our beloved Malaysia, MERDEKA! MERDEKA! MERDEKA!
By hafiz on August 8, 2008 7:40 PM

ألسلامعليكم ورحمة الله وبركته

Tun,
inilah first time saya rasa terharu bila baca blog.
You are the best PM forever !!!
By fairuzstone on August 8, 2008 7:44 PM

Salam sejahtera buat TUN dan semua kawan2

From all the hardship taking many years to develop this country, with sweat and blood, you and the previous leaders too, had sacrifice so much to bring this nation up to the world level but just within 5 years can be ruined by this one family-run administration of the current govt of Pak Lah n Khairy n frenz incorporated.

Kami hanya tunggu TUN bagi hint nak buat camana, hope TUN will not stop promoting KU LI, Rais and Muhyiddin as an option to this sickening administration.

Tak tau nak cakap apa dah TUN, dat diorang yg kat ataih tu nampak macam bodoh-pekak saja, bukan depa tak tau rakyat meluat tgk muka depa ni, tapi boleh lagi tayang muka sana sini noooh, siap berangan nak teruskan sampai 2010, apaddia 2 tahun makin hancur negara ni TUN, I just afraid the Malays yg dah tak tahan akan mengamuk aja.

Maaf Tun kalau terganas sikit cakap. Thank u
By mh-j on August 8, 2008 7:44 PM

Dear Honourable Tun M,

You are todate the BEST leader the country has ever had. You may not have been perfect, but then again who is, but you gave your BEST! And your BEST is hard to match.
The problem now is despite the availability of alternative media where people are able to express their grievances against the present sorry state on how the country in being managed or to be precise, the lack of it, he, Mr. AAB is forever in denial.His indifferent reaction towards the latest survey result on his much reduced popularity speaks volume on his attitude towards the people of Malaysia. He just couldn't care less!!

So what do we do...wait for another 4/5 years??? What would be of our beloved Malaysia then?! Shed some light to us dear wise Tun M. Part your wisdom to us so we could have the harmonious, peaceful and economically robust Malaysia once again and forever, for the future generations.
By IvbalaAuthor Profile Page on August 8, 2008 7:45 PM

Dear Tun,

I can feel the weight in your heart as you call all malaysian to unite for the best of all and Malaysia itself, I bow down to you as you are the greatest gift we malaysian ever had in this life or ever. You are the greatest fighter and great leader. May GOD bless you always. Its an Indian god blessing.. can you accept it? If you can, will the other except? This is our problem dearest TUN. Those days we have proved we can unite cause there are nothing to compete and we work together to achieve. But now its a survival of the best achieve the best or shall I say I have my rights and you have yours. Mine is bigger and your is smaller. This is ours and that is yours. You must be no two cause I am suppose to be the no 1. I am the master because you are in my land. Its an agreement that you shall remain no 2 as i own this land. I can take everything equally from you but I only give you by percentage.

Dearest TUN, you know better than anyone and dont deny it. Deep in your heart you know we are seriously in serious bussiness. This country is going down hill towards the stream. You know why? We are not equally treated and no human can ever except it. As long as there is a different in the color of ones eye there shall be no peace. GOD bless you.

By ssg on August 8, 2008 7:51 PM

Dear Tun,

We always Support and love YOU.

Best Regards,

Anak Bidayuh.

By mod on August 8, 2008 7:55 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Kali kedua Tun memaparkan betapa pentingnya penilaian perlu dibuat oleh rakyat berkenaan situasi semasa dalam negara berbanding situasi sebelumnya. Walaupun agak sinis, sekali lagi Tun amat bijak memainkan perasaan pengunjung blog. Saya rasa Tun berjaya sebagai seorang penulis.

Benarkah negara ini sedang berada di dalam kemerosotan?. Kemerosotan ekonomi, banyak negara di dunia yang sedang mengalaminya. Kemerosotan akhlak, negara kita sedang bersaing dengan banyak negara di dunia yang sedang parah.

Kemerosotan di dalam perpaduan dan kebudayaan, negara kita sedang bersaing dengan negara lain di dunia, meng'impot' perpaduan serta kebudayaan luar bagi mengisi satu lagi ruang kosong. Kemerosotan kepimpinan, negara kita sedang bersaing dengan negara lain di dunia yang ketandusan pemimpin berkualiti.

Apa yang perlu rakyat buat sekarang?.

Semakin banyak pertubuhan politik maupun bukan kerajaan sedang mengambil tugas memerosotkan lagi keadaan. Ada yang sedang cuba mengubah perlembagaan yang digubah oleh pemimpin lampau. Ada yang sedang cuba memperlekehkan undang-undang negara. Ada yang sedang cuba menguji keberkesanan peraturan sediaada.

Siapakah mereka-mereka ini?. Sesetengahnya dari rakyat menganggap bahawa mereka ini adalah pejuang masa kini.

Berfikirilah sejenak. Mereka-mereka ini adalah pemusnah kepada apa yang kita rakyat merasai nikmatnya sehingga kini. Demi ingin menjadi jaguh serta disanjung oleh segelintir penyokong, mereka-mereka ini sedang rakus untuk menghancurkan kemakmuran ekonomi dan perpaduan rakyat di negara ini. Malah ada yang cuba bermain dengan agama rasmi negara ini.

Sampai bila kita rakyat ingin menjadi pembisu/senyap. Mulut ada tapi tiada suara. Pemimpin utama kita lemah, tetapi apakah yang boleh kita lakukan. Disember 2008 adalah jawapannya. Terus merosot atau kembali disegani.

Wassalam

By johndoe on August 8, 2008 8:05 PM

tun

i think you are the best pm so far.....pak lah the worstttt

By nazmin on August 8, 2008 8:08 PM

tun.....

versi bahasa malaysia takde ke....?

By sintaro08 on August 8, 2008 8:15 PM

Yo Mahdey....

the silent majority are now with the Pakatan Rakyat...

please... you are most welcome to joint Pakatan Rakyat under DAP, PKR or PAS..

common man... dont be shy....

By dlgepita on August 8, 2008 8:16 PM

Tun,

Saya belajar hidup dan menjadi ahli UMNO semasa Tun menjadi Perdana Menteri. Selama 20 tahun saya amat bangga menjadi orang Melayu dan rakyat Malaysia.

Tapi segalanya hancur dalam masa yang begitu singkat. Lebih menyakitkan semuanya digadai dan dihancurkan oleh beberapa orang dari satu keluarga. Saya sungguh tidak faham sikap 16 juta orang Melayu Malaysia hari ini, lebih rela membenarkan kehancuran ini dari bangun mengambil tindakan yang sewajarnya.

Tun barangkali lebih merasa pedih melihat apa yang Tun bangunkan bukan hanya diruntuh,tapi dihancurkan dengan ejekan.

Tun, teruskan memberi peringatan dan seruan, semoga bangsa, ugama dan Negara kita diberi perlindungan oleh Yang Maha Berkuasa dan terus jadi milik kita selamanya DAN musnahkanlah semua pengkhianat bangsa ini dengan segera.

By truthseeker on August 8, 2008 8:20 PM

SALAM KEPADA YAB TUN DAN RAKAN2 BLOGGERS,

1. FORUM PELUK ISLAM DITERUSKAN OLEH MAJLIS PEGUAM - KENAPA? Kerana Dollah dan Zaid yang terlalu bagi muka kepada majlis peguam, maka majlis peguam dengan kurang ajarnya menggunakan ilmu dan kemahiran mentafsir undang2 untuk membincangkan TENTANG ORANG MELAYU DAN ISLAM.

2. Itu sebabnya saya mohon rakan2 yang celik undang2 turun padang, berhujah, mentafsir undang2 untuk mengajar yang kurang ajar...termasuk Dollah dan menteri yang kurang ajar. Ini termasuklah mentafsir undang2 untuk memotong punca kanser iaitu Dollah. Dollah akan menyebabkan keharmonian kaum terjejas.

3. Majlis peguam tahu dari segi undang2 mereka selamat untuk buat forum, mempertikaikan kontrak sosial, keistimewaan melayu, Islam. Jika kerajaan tentang, mereka akan riuh-rendah menarik minat kuasa asing kerana negara2 barat sedang fobia dengan Islam. Malaysia akan ditunjuka sebagai negara tidak demokratik, melanggar hak asasi manusia dan tidak ada kesamarataan. Majlis peguam tahu setan2 barat seperti retak mencari belah.

4. Majlis peguam ambil kesempatan. Tapi menjadi lebih kurang ajar kerana PM dan menteri undang2 kurang ajar kepada bangsa dan agama sendiri...padan muka, sekarang si hindraf akan mengajar kamu. Kenapa zaman Tun majlis peguam boleh dikawal? Sebagaimana perangai anjing, bila dihidu darah Dollah takut padanya, maka lagi kuatlah mereka menunjuk kuat.

5. Perjalanan kita jauh lagi...majoriti rakyat adalah Bumiputra/Melayu (60%) dan apabila kaum ini mengamuk, sudah tentu akan memberi kesan besar kepada semua! Saya marah dengan majlis peguam dan ekstremis2 yang menjadi oportunist, tetapi lagi marah kepada Dollah sebagai pemimpin no 1 negara dan menteri2 tak gunanya, kerana tidak mengawal sebelum berlaku kehancuran. Golongan ini tidak kisah, seperti penyamun lain yang tidak patriotik, apabila negara hancur, mereka lari ke negara lain kerana mampu, setelah mengaut kekayaan kita. Tapi kita ke mana?

6. Kasihsayang terhadap Malaysia bererti menentang dan menghapuskan punca kehancuran negara...turunkan Dollah!

By ttlebon80 on August 8, 2008 8:24 PM

Salam Tun & Bloggers

Yesterday while driving to work, I was thinking about the Jalur Gemilang I display every year in front of my house during the month of August. I am still thinking whether to put up my Jalur Gemilang this year. I have nothing to be proud of this year in relation of the Government especially AAB.

I guess this year my Jalur Gemilang will stay quietly in my drawer.

By ame on August 8, 2008 8:24 PM

salam Tun,
really hope you will email me..
thanks alot.

By anonymous on August 8, 2008 8:25 PM

Salam Dr.M...

Well done is better than well said...but it's even better if one could do both...and you've done it both!..

I may not agree with all you've done before but frankly, most of them were the right moves..

What action left for us to choose?..we can speak up but speak things up while doing nothing is hopeless IMHO..we must speak up and taking action at the same time...so the big question is, what's the action?...we can put our brains together regardless our differences and come out with one or more solutions...that's what our forefathers taught us...

Too bad you're not getting any younger...if not, I'd be the first to beg you to be our leader again...that's the irony of if...if only you'd wrote this blog before you stepped down...if only the current leader would take heed of our cries..if only...

Malaysians! no more cries...more action please...

By jamesloh on August 8, 2008 8:28 PM

tun,

we have met many times..long ranged i supposed.we are not prefect, if we are..people will come to our house to worship us.

as what is happening now..a headless chicken under these marons..guess tun, with yr good office i sto go to the ground walk around meet yr people some handshakes some nods...rise up these silent majority.

By Baling on August 8, 2008 8:30 PM

Assalamualaikum TUN and bloggers...

kini terlalu banyak kisah pergolakan politik dari memikirkan agenda untuk rakyat.. apa yg telah kita dapat banggakan sekarang?? NOTHING!!! jika benar peristiwa september ini seperti yg digembar-gemburkan oleh pembangkang... adakah kita sudah bersedia??

Semoga Tun dikurniakan kesihatan dan dapat terus memberi pendapat di ruangan ini...

Terima kasih Tun.

By ABI on August 8, 2008 8:40 PM

My dear Tun M:

I fully share your views and feelings about homecoming! I felt the same sense of good feeling, comfort and happiness whenever I came back home after attending conferences overseas or after being abroad for a long time. You feel so excited and anxious about coming back home, especially after being abroad for a long time. It is nice to come back to "home sweet home." You feel great to be back to your own turf, so to speak - the comfort of your home,the familiar surroundings, our kith and kin and close friends, feeling of security and the sumptuous and great variety of Malaysian foods (nasi lemak, roti canai in a mamak shop, etc).

Please do not be away from home for an extended period of time. May God bless you.

ABI

By Badrul on August 8, 2008 8:41 PM

Salam Tun,

semenjak kebelakangan nie, posting Tun betul2 membuatkan air mata saya mengalir berjujukan bila membaca setiap tulisan Tun...benar apa yg Tun katakan, betapa kita bertuah menjadi rakyat Malaysia dan betapa saya bertuah menjadi bangsa Melayu dan Islam... walupun usia saya masih muda (?) - 28 tahun, tetapi seolah2 saya sudah tua apabila melihat kehancuran dan kemusnahan hasil kejayaan yg pemimpin terdahulu cipta hasil drpd pengorbanan dan kesungguhan mereka... anak saya dua org, seorg 3 bulan dan sorg lg satu tahun 11 bulan, melihat ketidaktentuan hala tuju negara, saya menjadi bimbang tentang masa depan anak saya...saya hidup dlm era pemerintahan Tun, saya bangsa mendapat nikmat ketenangan dan kesenangan sepanjang perjalanan hidup saya walaupun bapa dan mak saya hanya penoreh getah!! kesempatan hidup dgn anak 7 org, tp tidaklah sama dengan kesempatan hidup yg rata2 rakyat malaysia alami sekarang dgn hanya anak seorg!... sy berada di luar negara sekarang melanjutkan pengajian PhD (dah tahun dua dlm bidang Stem Cell/Cell-based therapy), bila saya melihat hasil drpd pergaulan saya dengan rakan2 disini, betapa pada mereka bahawa Malaysia adalah negara yg bertuah dengan hasil bumi dan keamanan yg kita alami. Masa tahun 2004, masa sy mula2 dtg ke UK menghadiri conference, saya berjumpa dgn delegate2 dr seluruh dunia, dan ada delegate dr China (Profesor) bila saya sebut Malaysia, nama Tun adalah yg pertama terkeluar drpd mulut dia then diikuti 'very good!' bangga saya ada perdana menteri mcm Tun masa tue... bila saya dtg ke Scotland sekali lagi buat PhD, saya dijemput minum di cafe oleh supervisor saya..dimeja tue ada beberapa org sdg minum jugak..seorg

postgraduate dr Afrika, bila tahu saya drpd Malaysia, terus dia mula berbicara dan menerangkan kpd yg ada dimeja tu termasuk supervisor saya ttg Malaysia drpd sumber alam yg kita ada sehingga pendapatan per kapita kita p[un dia tahu! yg menariknya, saya sepatutnya pun tak bercakap ttg Malaysia sbb apa yg dia cakap tue mmg benar!!! saya hanya senyum dan kata 'saya sudahpun ada jurucakap bg pihak saya tentang negara saya!'...di akhir percakapan dia, diselitkan bahawa 'betapa bahawa Singapura tak sepatutnya terlalu angkuh dgn Malaysia kalau nak diikutkan apa yg Malaysia ada berbanding Singapura!'...

Demi Allah, dengan nama Allah saya berdoa umur Tun dipanjangkan dan sihat dlm rahmat dan kasih sayangNya...saya berdoa semoga saya dapat bertemu Tun bila pulang Malaysia nanti dlm tahun 2010. saya belum pernah berjumpa Tun secara live kecuali masa id UKM dulu Tun datang pada tahun 1999 atau 2000 tapi waktu saya duduk jauh sgt dlm dewan tu hingga nampak Tun sebesar jari kelingking jer..bila2 Tun dtg Scotland, singgahlah di rumah saya di Edinburgh...saya masakkan Tun sup dan rendang ayam...hehehe. saya baru pandai memasak sejak jaga isteri berpantang baru2 nie!!!

wassalam

Badrul Yahaya
Edinburgh

By kedah youngster on August 8, 2008 8:43 PM

Assalamualaikum Ayahanda Tun tercinta....

8. Malaysians abroad felt proud because the moment they identified themselves as Malaysians, immediately people talked of F1 in Sepang and the twin towers.

- Di zaman pemerintahan Tun, nama Malaysia begitu gah sekali di mata dunia. Kami begitu bangga menjadi rakyat Malaysia dan tanpa segan silu kami akan mengatakan Dr. Mahathir Mohamed perdana menteri kami.

10. Now all these dreams seem to have faded away. We are involved in political wrangling of all kinds, our leaders seem to be uncertain about what to do, our foreign policy is in disarray etc etc.

11. We have lost our direction. And we get no guidance

- Tetapi kini Tun, nama Malaysia tidak gah seperti dulu lagi sebaliknya lebih mundur. Boleh dikatakan di bawah pemerintahan paklah sekarang, Malaysia kembali mundur 10 tahun ke belakang.

- Paklah juga telah umumkan minggu lepas bahawa WAWASAN 2020 mungkin tidak tercapai. INIKAH PANDANGAN SEORANG PERDANA MENTERI YANG BIJAK?

- Ingat tak lagi kata keramat paklah, JANGAN BEKERJA UNTUK SAYA, BEKERJA BERSAMA SAYA!

- Minta maaf la paklah! Di zaman sekarang ini, RAKYAT DAH BENCI MENDENGAR NAMA PAKLAH, bagaimana dah bekerja dengan paklah?

PAKLAH TELAH MEMUSNAHKAN MALAYSIA!!

PAKLAH MENGKHIANATI MALAYSIA!!

PAKLAH PELINGKUP MALAYSIA!!

PAKLAH TAK SAYANG MALAYSIA!!

PAKLAH TAK BOLEH JADI PM MALAYSIA!!

By smallbrain on August 8, 2008 8:45 PM

Salam buat Tun dan keluarga,
Semoga dirahmati Allah sentiasa.

Memang betul semua yg Tun katakan tu. Saya keluar negara hampir setiap bulan memberi pendidikan kepada bangsa lain. Bangsa yang lebih maju dari kita. Alhamdulillah mereka boleh menerima kita dengan baik. Semuanya atas usaha Tun membangunkan negara. Luar tahu dimana Malaysia.

Tapi sekarang,,Malaysia yg penuh gemilang kian pudar oleh perbuatan bangsanya sendiri yang tidak tahu menilai berlian dengan kaca. Ataupun terlebih pandai menilai hingga menjadi tamak dan rakus. PERJUANGAN YANG BELUM SELASAI tanpa Tun mungkin tidak akan sampai ke hujung.

Salam

By Din Investor on August 8, 2008 8:47 PM

Salam TUN,

You was the best leader Malaysia ever had. It seems now nobody has the ability to handle the country, political stability and economic situation.

I was thinking last nigh that may be you can make a comeback since you are still young at heart and healthy at body.

By contesting as independent candidate, you might be able to defeat Anwar as nobody else from BN can. Then you will be able to stand once more in Parliament, able to hit directly Abdullah government and his stupid policies, questioning his credibility in front of his kowtowing ministers and indirectly be succesful in forcing him to resign because his inability to give satisfactory reply.

After he is off, you can rejoin Umno, where you will win highest vote for presidency. Then, you will be able to restore coalition, by crafting policies that will disallow any form of selfservice but service only to people, appoint successor with some brain and strong desire to serve people and then retire during 2013 GE to enjoy retirement in peace and harmony.

Malaysians then will remember you not only as leader who modernised the country but also a leader who save their future.

This could only happen if you act, otherwise Malaysians will keep suffering in this political wrangling.

Thanks.

By Zamri Yahya on August 8, 2008 9:03 PM

My beloved Country being destructed by unwanted leader. Mess up this country again and again... sad to hear our vision 2020 to reach failure..

Love Malaysia, Save Malaysia.. :(

By kamal ahmad on August 8, 2008 9:04 PM

Salam Ayahanda Tun, I am still thinking about what you have written about the education side of the NEP. That's the truth to the matter. Without the NEP I would not even be here tapping away the keyboard in English. I imagine most probably I would only master the Bahasa Melayu and most probably not understand more than ten words of English. That's very true what you have said about the NEP. But somehow when the subject (NEP) gets brought up, almost everyone would go into attack/defend/attack racial mode. Education is the most important asset of any country, of anyone for that matter. I was fortunate to have been able to foot my own studies. But in no doubt it was due to the fact that both my parent's got their break at life after receiving the NEP education blessings. They were able to journey a better livelihood and provided a better life for us. Without the NEP, it's hard to say. But I know that I would not be here today as the man I am now. Thank you Tun for pointing out to me a forgotten part of the NEP. We carry the burden of too many differences to make much sense at times. Silly sometimes, but over differences people open up quarrels between the present and the past- ultimately sacrificing the future. Like what you have written; Tunku Abdul Rahman, Tun V.T Sambanthan and Tun Tan Cheng Lock had laid down the strongest of foundation for all of us to excel upon. It's what we chose to see that defines and somehow sets us apart. It's never much the eyes that make the horizon, it's the mind.

"Let us unitedly face the challenge of the years with remembrance of the past and with confidence in the future, under the providence of God we shall succeed" – Tunku Abdul Rahman.

By thebigdipper on August 8, 2008 9:05 PM

Y.A.B.H.G Tun,

May I opine that your favourite pastime is reading, thinking and writing. And on the last score no one is able to do it better than you. Please continue to enlighten us. Allah bless you and Tun Siti Hasmah.

Thank you.

By johnnyd on August 8, 2008 9:12 PM

It's true, I've spent 12 years living abroad in UK. You'd really look forward to coming back home; meet your old friends and eat at the mamak stall and walk around as Malaysian and etc. All the little things we take for granted will surely be missed if you live abroad. But that was then, now I'm really sad whats happening to our country. It sucks, having a weak leader; stupid political chaos. Corruptions everywhere, and banning of criticism? And it seems all our tele has become pro-government network. Malaysia is becoming nothing but a place where our current pm would take all the resources as his own.

But what can we do right ? He "pegang Malaysia, kau nak buat apa?"

those are his own words. Anyways? shouldnt there be a policy where the PM can be forced to step down ?

By rakyatengah on August 8, 2008 9:18 PM

Assalamualaikum,

Tun & semua,

Saya setuju dengan apa yang sedang berlaku didalam negara yang diperkatakan oleh Tun. Malah saya setuju juga dengan apa yang kita jangkakan akan berlaku. Tapi ada penyelesaian.

Bagi pendapat saya, semua yang berlaku sekarang berpunca dari pada pemimpin-pemimpin dahulu. Mereka merancang untuk maju di masa hadapan. Di cipta dasar-dasar yang pelbagai, hanya untuk mencapai masa depan yang gemilang. Bagus!. tetapi pengisian rohani selalu di ketepikan. Ini yang dikatakan dasar yang paling asas, yang akan terus menyokong dasar-dasar yang ada untuk terus utuh. Pemimpin yang lama memilih pemimpin yang korup. Pemimpin yang korup sudah tentu tidak memilih pemimpin yang bagus. Semua pemimpin tidak lagi dibimbing dengan ilmu-ilmu rohani. Undang-undang semua di jadikan satu permainan ahli-ahli yang sepatutnya menegakkannya diatas kepercayaan kepada tuhan.

Tetapi untuk menunding jari bukanlah penyelesaian. Tapi apa yang berlaku boleh dijadikan garis panduan untuk memerintah dengan lebih baik lagi di masa hadapan. Dengan hanya untuk merintah disini sahaja bukan lah satu penyelesaian. Tapi mungkin sebab masa mu, Tun yang aku kasihi, telah hampir tiba untuk pergi, ini mungkin jalan-jalan yang terakhir yang lebih realistik untuk dipraktikkan.

Yang pasti kita tidak perlu menyempitkan penyelesaian yang ada, Allah swt sentiasa akan memberi jalan buat insanNya yang bertakwa tanpa disangka-sangka. (Wah, berdo'a pula aku ni)

Tapi yang pasti, Tun, untuk kembali kepada sistem yang lama dengan orang yang sama, seperti orang bodoh kena patuk ular dua kali ditempat dan oleh ular yang sama. Lainlah menggunakan sistem yang sama, parti yang sama tetapi barisan yang berbeza, mereka yang bijak pandai DAN telus, ikhlas dan didukung oleh dasar akidah yang sebenar-benarnya, apa kata Tun?.Sack saja semua yang ada?

Hanya pendapat.

Bicaramu sentiasa menjadi nasihat untukku.

p/s: Saya cadangkan tun bicarakan tentang sistem keselamatan dalam negara amnya dan polis khususnya. "Bersih, Cekap dan Amanah". (Pergh.. Jgn main-main Sifat Nabi ada pada Moto tu). Saya jangka lebih 50% yang post kat blog tun ni pernah kena mintak rasuah atau pemberi rasuah, malah mungkin lebih lagi. Bukan untuk melihat dari sudut kesalahan atau mengambil kesempatan dengan apa yang berlaku sekarang, cuma ketidakpercayaan rakyat terhadap polis telah wujud semenjak zaman Tun lagi. timbang-timbangkan.

By wokyoh on August 8, 2008 9:21 PM

SALAM PERJUANGAN BUAT TUN YANG DIKASIHI.

FAKTA-FAKTA UNTUK BELASAH ANWAR DI P44: DARI EDITORIALBLOG:

SATURDAY, AUGUST 2, 2008

Apa Kata Editor MSM (Bhg 52 - Perihal Akuan Bersumpah)

Raja Petra Kamaruddin atau RPK (RPK ni kawan saya juga. Kadang-kadang ternampak juga RPK dan isterinya Marina di Waikiki Pub dan PJ Club dan kadang-kadang ternampak juga di Blog House, Damansara - Tetapi saya duduk jauh-jauh. Almakllumlah, dia orang besar sedangkan kita ni orang kecil sahaja).

OK, RPK membuat Akuan Bersumpah mengenai kes Altantuya di hadapan Pesuruhjaya Sumpah di Kuala Lumpur 18 Jun lalu - GEMPAR SELURUH NEGARA.

Dalam akuan bersumpahnya itu RPK mendakwa ketika pembunuhan model Mongolia iaitu Altantuya Sariibu, terdapat tiga orang lagi berada di tempat kejadian sebagai saksi. Mereka ialah isteri Timbalan Perdana Menteri, Datin Seri Rosmah Mansor, serta seorang pegawai tinggi tentera berpangkat Lt Kolonel dan isteri beliau. (Semua ini telah dinafikan oleh TPM, malah RPK sekarang menghadapi saman malu daripada Lt Kolonel dan isterinya itu).

Lepas itu timbul pula Akuan Bersumpah pertama penyiasat persendirian Balasubramaniam. Akuan Bersumpah pertama itu mendapat liputan media dan blog/web yang 90 peratus memuji Bala, sebab Akuan Bersumpah itu memihak kepada Anwar.

Tetapi apabila Bala membuat Akuan Bersumpah kedua, semua orang mengejanya. Sebab? Tidak memihak kepada Anwar. Alasannya? KONSPIRASI oleh polis dan kerajaan. Dalam hal ini lihatlah betapa hipokritnya kita.

IQRA!

Apa yang hendak editorialblog katakan di sini ialah apabila RPK membuat Akuan Bersumpah itu dan disiarkan dalam laman blognya serta beberapa laman blog lain DAN media arus perdana, orang ramai gelabah dan PERCAYA akuan bersumpah itu. Tuduhan dalam Akuan Bersumpah itu sudah dinafikan oleh Najib, Rosmah dan mereka yang dituduh itu.

Orang ramai percaya kepada akuan bersumpah RPK dan Akuan Bersumpah pertama Bala. KENAPA? Anda fikir-fikirkan lah dengan otak sebelah kiri. Apa ada dalam otak kiri? "Tak tau tanya orang yang tau. Tapi kalau tak nak ambil tau... fikir-fikirlah siapa awak sama ada CERDIK atau BODOH". Let The Truth Be Known ketika memberi komen mengenai berita yang editorialblog post dalam tajuk Berita Saiful, Anwar dan Pusrawi ada menyebut perkataan "deaf". Jadi kita jangan deaf atau dalam bahasa Melayunya PEKAK.

Ok... orang percaya kepada Akuan Bersumpah RPK dan Akuan Bersumpah pertama Bala.

Adakah orang ramai percaya kepada Akuan Bersumpah oleh Bekas Penolong Gabenor Bank Negara, Datuk Abdul Murad Khalid, beberapa tahun lalu? TIDAK! Orang ramai terutamanya penyokong Anwar Ibrahim (termasuk orang PAS) tidak akan percaya kepada Akuan Bersumpah itu.

Alasan mereka ialah "Itu semua konspirasi politik" untuk menjatuhkan Anwar.

Apa Akuan Bersumpah Datuk Abdul Murat itu? IQRA: Dalam Akuan Bersumpah itu dikatakan bahawa: Anwar Ibrahim menggunakan kedudukannya sebagai Menteri Kewangan dengan mewujudkan lebih 20 AKAUN induk bernilai RM3 BILION (TIGA RIBU JUTA RINGGIT), untuk mencapai cita-cita politiknya.

Satu daripada akaun khas itu bernilai RM200 juta, yang mana dananya dikumpul dan dikendalikan oleh Ketua Pegawai Operasi Phileo Allied Berhad, Tong Kooi Ong, untuk kepentingan Anwar.

Abdul Murad, mengaku beliau diarahkan oleh Anwar supaya membantu beberapa individu tertentu yang rapat dengan Anwar, sama ada untuk melunaskan hutang mereka atau mengisi dana pertubuhan yang

mereka terajui.

Antara orangnya ialah Dr Chandra Muzaffar; Marina Yusof; peguam Faiz Abdullah; Ketua Pusat Dasar Asia Pasifik (APPC), Douglas H Paal dan Datuk Nasaruddin Jalil.

Tong, menurut Akuan Bersumpah itu, membuka akaun induk bagi menyalurkan sumbangan kewangan kepada Anwar, sebagai membalas budi Anwar.

Murat mengakui bahawa melalui pengelibatannya sendiri, beliau mengetahui sekurang-kurangnya sembilan pihak, termasuk Anwar, dibayar wang daripada akaun induk berkenaan, semuanya berjumlah RM121 juta dalam tempoh 1992 hingga 1997.

Mengikut Akuan Bersumpah itu, pecahan pembayarannya ialah:

- * Anwar sendiri - RM50 juta;
- * Tan Sri Abdullah Ahmad - RM5 juta (Dolah Kok Lanas menafikan menerima duit itu);
- * Datuk Nasaruddin Jalil - RM10 juta;
- * Pusat Dasar Asia Pasifik (APPC) dan Douglas H Paal - AS\$10 juta (RM38juta);
- * Institut Kajian Dasar - RM5 juta;
- * Aliran dan Dr Chandra Muzaffar - RM5 juta;
- * Angkatan Belia Islam Malaysia (Abim) - RM5 juta;
- * Institut Pemikiran Islam Antarabangsa (IIIT) - RM2 juta;
- * Sebuah yayasan Islam berpusat di Amerika Syarikat - RM1 juta.

Abdul Murad memberitahu bahawa Anwar mengarahkannya membantu menyelesaikan lebih RM10 juta hutang Dolah Kok Lanas yang ketika itu menjadi wakil khas Malaysia ke Pertubuhan Bangsa-Bangsa Bersatu.

Murad berkata beliau membantu Dolah Kok Lanas berunding untuk menyelesaikan hutang berjumlah RM7 juta. Sebanyak RM5 juta diambil daripada akaun induk manakala baki RM2 juta menggunakan wang Dolah dengan jualan tanah.

Murad juga mengatakan dalam Akuan Bersumpahnya itu bahawa Anwar mengarahkannya membantu Marina menjelaskan hutang dengan bank tempatan memabitkan lebih RM20 juta.

Murad kemudiannya menyerahkan permohonannya kepada Tabung Pemulihan Usahawan (TPU) untuk memajukan tanah Marina Yusof (selama ini orang menyangka bahawa Kompleks Marina itu adalah milik Marina binti Tun Dr Mahathir) di Jalan Tun Razak iaitu Kompleks Marinara. Panel TPU meluluskan permohonan itu dan Marina amat berterima kasih kepada Anwar.

Murad juga memberitahu bahawa Anwar turut memberi arahan kepadanya supaya membantu kumpulan Datuk Nazri Abdullah untuk mengambil alih NST (New Straits Times Press - syarikat yang masa itu menerbitkan akhbar New Straits Times, Berita Harian, Malay Mail, Harian Metro dan majalah) daripada Renong.

Murad kemudiannya berbincang dengan Seow Lun Hoo dan Quek Leng Chan daripada Hong Leong Bank dan mereka mencadangkan Nazri menggunakan MRCB untuk mengambil alih saham NST.

Murad mengaku beliau membantu mengaturkan pinjaman melalui Maybank untuk Nazri membeli MRCB dan pinjaman lain untuk MRCB membeli NST.

Murad juga memberitahu bahawa beliau dan Seow Lun Hoon juga diarahkan Anwar membantu Faiz yang juga bekas wartawan dan bekas pegawai Cawangan Siasatan Khas untuk memiliki kepentingan dalam Kewangan Usaha Bersatu Berhad (KUBB) yang kemudiannya dimiliki oleh Idris Hydraulic Berhad.

Murad memberitahu bahawa beberapa bank iaitu Hong Leong Bank, Hong Leong Finance, Sime Bank, RHB Bank, Southern Bank dan BSN Commercial Bank digunakan untuk membantu mendapatkan

pinjaman membeli saham KUBB yang melebihi RM400 juta.

Murat juga membuat kenyataan bahawa Pusat Dasar Asia Pasifik (APPC) yang menerima AS\$10 juta (RM38 juta) adalah satu daripada jentera utama Anwar untuk mempromosi imejnya di Amerika Syarikat dan Eropah.

Murat juga memberitahu bahawa beliau bertanggungjawab mengatur sumbangan AS\$10 juta itu kepada agensi Tabung Matawang Antarabangsa yang diketuai Paal, bekas pengarah kanan Majlis Keselamatan Nasional Amerika Syarikat.

Murat juga memberitahu bahawa Tong yang menguasai Phileo Allied, diarah oleh Anwar supaya mengambil isteri Mohd Azmin Ali (bekas Setiausaha Sulit Anwar), Shamsidar Taharin bekerja dengannya dengan diberi gaji lumayan, kereta dan pemandu sedangkan Shamsidar tidak perlu bekerja.

Jadi bagaimana sekarang? Banyak lagi yang editorialblog boleh dedahkan, terutamanya untuk menyedarkan orang PAS. Editorialblog tak marah pada orang PAS atau PKR atau Melayu DAP. Cuma FIKIRKAN! Kerana Anwar Ibrahim tidak mahu dan tidak pernah bercerita mengenai wang ini. Anwar juga tidak dapat menjawab segala tuduhan dalam Akuan Bersumpah Murad itu dan Anwar juga tidak menyaman Murad kerana memfitnahnya menerusi Akuan Bersumpah itu. FIKIR... FIKIR...FIKIR LAH..

By Azhar Md.Noh on August 8, 2008 9:25 PM

TUN,

I finished reading your note (WHITHER MALAYSIA) with deep breath of sorrow...

1. UNCERTAINTIES is what best explained about our future... maybe.
2. It has been formulated wrongly under the current leadership which resulted to economic and social disintegrate. We should have manipulate world's economic slowdown to spearhead better plan for near future to come ... ohhh yes ... we do have commodities that can give great economic impact ... it just about planning. We have done that on late 1990s world's economic crisis, we can do it again, so long the 'brain' is well functioning. Alas ... it is no there.
3. There are waste everywhere ... financial, energy, resources etc ... insouciantly from prospering the nation.
4. Nobody can 'steal' anything from anybody. TUN has set an expansion of economic activities which expanding the Bumies opportunity to venture on an appropriate fields of creating wealth, without jeopardizing other races. Shifting national direction towards industrialization was an opening to most untapped market sectors and by filled it up with Bumis entrepreneurship eventually getting the NEP on its wheel.
5. We owe you ... I vow to myself to work harder

AZHAR MD.NOH

By Mikey on August 8, 2008 9:26 PM

Dear Doctor,

I love Malaysia. I always had. I loved the great times when there were genuine efforts to better ourselves. I loved you for being at the helm of that ship.

Then I grew up.

I saw the racism. I saw how people abused their 'constitutional rights' with glee and how you stood by and watched them.

I saw how you encouraged corrupt officials for the glory of the nation (and the glorification of your self). It was all well driven as long as you were at the wheels but then you bailed. Not that I fault you for it, you couldn't manage anymore, I reckon.

Then the rats came out and realized that the captain has abandoned ship. In a few short years we are where we are today.

The nation needs a breath of fresh air. And we await the dawning of a new age.

By mega on August 8, 2008 9:35 PM

Tun, kami sayangkan negara ini. Tetapi ada dua insan yg akan menghancurkan negara ini, iaitu PM dan DSAI. Lihat apa lagi sandiwara yang dimainkan oleh DSAI, sedangkan PM masih berdiam seolah olah tiada apa berlaku. Esok Bar Council nak adakan forum atas tajuk Memeluk Islam, semua orang Islam marah termasuk Nik Aziz, tetapi PM bapa Islam HADHARI masih berdiam diri dan tidak bersuara langsung. Kalau zaman Tun tiada siapa yang berani buat angkara yg melampau hingga semacam CACING SUDAH NAIK KE MATA. Di mana kah Pemuda UMNO dan Pemuda PAS. Mengapa tidak mereka bersatu untuk menghalang sesiapa saja yang hendak mencemarkan Islam di Msia. Pak Lah masih nyenyak tidor.

Seorang lagi pemusnah Msia ialah DSAI. Lihat apa yang berlaku akhir akhir ini. Sanggup melibatkan America untuk menegakkan benangnya yang basah. Sanggup upah seorang doktor PUSRAWI bangsa Myanmar untuk membuat AKUAN BERSUMPAH kononnya SAIFUL tidak diliwat. Di minta bersumpah secara Islam DSAI tidak berani lakukan. Buat kecoh setiap hari yang mengugat Malaysia.

Kononnya nak jadi PM pada 16 Sept 2008, dan selepas PRU12 MENDAKWA ada 40 Ahli Parlimen BN nak lompat masuk pembangkang, tetapi sampai sekarang tak ada satu ekor pun yang lompat ke pembangkang. Ini gimik DSAI, PELAKON TERBAIK POLITIK 2008.

Sempena Pilihanraya kecil permatang Pauh, marilah kita BERSAMA SAMA nyahkan DSAI ONCE AND FOR ALL.

Tahniah dan syabas kpd PAS kerana dengar dengar kali ini PAS tidak akan berkempen sepenuhnya dan arah supaya penyokongnya mengundi AKIM atau calon bebas. Padan muka DSAI.

Marilah kita bersama sama menolak PAK LAH dan DSAI untuk masa depan Msia, yang berpaksikan ketuanan Melayu dan Islam bukan di pinggir. Hapuskan juga sesiapa saja yang berani menggugat Malaysia dan kestabilan negara. Tq TUN.

By telagiAuthor Profile Page on August 8, 2008 10:01 PM

Dear Tun,

Very smart moves Tun. To all bloggers, please take note that tun is teaching us to think wisely and understand history clearly before speak.

Don't believe me? put Tun's topic in order...

Lets us berkunun kunun at :

<http://telagi.blogspot.com>

By i'm malaysian on August 8, 2008 10:05 PM

dear Tun Dr M,

wish still got a brilliant malaysian like to u to run this country.. thank you TUN

By Deni Saren on August 8, 2008 10:09 PM

Point No 20. Its true. The Government of the day forgot to teach history to the young people of that day. Back in 1981 to 1985, I was still Form 1 to Form 5 of our Sekolah Menengah Kebangsaan. Now I am 40. We, myself and people of my age read history up to Form 3. We reached Form 4, when we did well, we went to the pure science stream. No history subject, not even Malaysian History, were taught. Those who did not so well were placed in the art stream, they read history of the asean countries. I chose the art

stream after staying in the science stream for 4 months. But dear sir, I was shocked when I read khir toyo's blog, in which he republished the speech by Tan Sri Tun Sambathan in parliament. How come as a Malaysian, I never knew that then. It can be a tool to remind the people that this is the social contract that we have. It can be a tool to remind the people to be more harmonious. But I never knew that. I believe that there are many other such speeches by our leaders in those days. The education system screwed up. Failed to highlight the event that can bond the people together. if you want to know about our perpaduan, try take a ride in the LRT in the morning peak hours and see for yourself how they reacted if one inadvertently tersinggul bahu atau get too close to one personal bubble.

By FAUDZI on August 8, 2008 10:09 PM

Akum TUN

you are the best and AAB is the worse.

semuga TUN dirahmati Allah

By badukang on August 8, 2008 10:24 PM

Tun yang di kasihi.. seandainya pemimpin sekarang ini gagal seperti pemimpin terdahulu, hilang arah dsbnya... tiadalah yang akan dapat membetulkan arah mereka kecuali TUN.., Oleh itu TUN seharusnya berusaha walau dengan cara aapa sekali yang penting negara kita tidak sesat atau karam. Takkan TUN nak duduk diam aje..

By Alex on August 8, 2008 10:27 PM

Dear Tun Dr. Mahathir bin Mohamad,

Hoping you are in good health and continue to correct and reveal the wrongs done by the present government. I am Mr. Ooi Inn Heng and is your great supporter ever since you became our fifth Malaysia Prime Minister.

In fact the day you were officially appointed as our new PM falls on my birthday 16 July, 1981. As at today i am still hoping to meet you in person and have faith that the day will come to past.

Thank you Tun,

Regards

Ooi

By webmelayuAuthor Profile Page on August 8, 2008 10:31 PM

To all Malaysians

Wake up.. It's our time to wake up now.

Don't let all sacrifices by our leaders like Tun and

all those founding fathers fade away.

It's the time for young generations.

To rise and shine

webmelayu.blogspot.com

By Nazirul HazimAuthor Profile Page on August 8, 2008 10:42 PM

Dear Tun,

I know that this is too much to ask from you.

You have done a lot for us.
A lot which can never be repaid.
I'm sure most of us agree.

But Tun,
I plea that you consider coming back into politics. Into Parliament.
Permatang Pauh, I think is the best and closest way to fulfill that.
If you do, Tun, we know it is not for yourself but for us, all Malaysians.
And we will be greatly indebted to you. As we already are.
Save us, Tun. Save Malaysia.
Please.

Nazirul Hazim A Khalim.

p/s: Dear commentators, if you agree with this plea, please write at the beginning of you comments this phrase:

" Tun for Permatang Pauh!"

Let our silence be as loud as the beating drums.
It is time.
By awong on August 8, 2008 10:44 PM

KEPADA DOS PENANG,

APA SEBENARNYA YANG DILUKIS OLEH DOS PENANG????

SUDAH LAMA MEMIKIRKAN TETAPI MASIH BELUM MENEMUI JAWAPAN

ADA SESIAPA BOLEH KASI TAU ?????

PLEASEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEE.....

By arjuna on August 8, 2008 10:46 PM

TUN,

1. saya tak percaya kepada keajaiban yg boleh dibuat oleh ahli UMNO.
2. mereka akan tetap sama pemikiran mereka. biar apapun yg tun cuba sampaikan, mereka tetap mengikut apa yg pemimpin atasan syorkan.
3. tdk saja apa hasil mesyuarat bahagian nanti. tiada apa yg surprise yg akan berlaku.
4. sapa saja yg sedar dan insaf, mesti akan terkubur. mungkin sbb tak popular atau terus dicantas oleh mereka2 yg bertanggungjawab.
5. yg dok baca tulisan tun skrg ni, tak kira menyokong 100% atau 1000% sekalipun, tak dak gunanya. lain lah kalau mereka ahli UMNO.. ahli UMNO yg berani.
6. saya ada seorang kawan. kawan baik. ketua cawangan UMNO skrg. kalau sembang dengan dia, semua apa yg kita bincang selama ni dalam ni, semuanya betul. sedar betul. tapi, bila bab nak ikut apa yg tun syorkan (tukar kepimpinan), semuanya tak boleh dibuat, katanya. saya hairan sungguh. apa yg mereka semua takutkan?!! masa perjumpaan dengan AB hari tu pun semua perwakilan hanya dok diam dengar amanat. aparaaaa...

7. so, kesimpulan yg saya buat. AB tetap PM kita. sungguh malang hidup kita. AB hanya tak akan jadi PM lagi cuma jika UMNO tidak lagi menjadi kerajaan pada masa itu.

8. itulah malapetaka paling dasyat dalam sejarah moden negara kita Malaysia yg tercinta. ditambah malapeta jika AI si gila kuasa tu jadi PM.

9. semoga Allah menghindari kita dari segala kemurkaanNya. Amin...
By awong on August 8, 2008 10:46 PM

KEPADA SESIAPA YANG SENTIASA PANGGIL TUN UNTUK ASASKAN SATU PARTI BARU,

TUN DAH TUA, BIARLAH DIA BEREHAT... DIA TULIS HARI-HARI PUN DAH KIRA OK LATU, DAPAT MENGHABISKAN MASA LAPANG..

HE HE HE
By awong on August 8, 2008 10:47 PM

MAKSUD SAYA: MASA LAPANG SAYA UNTUK MEMBACANYA
By lualuca on August 8, 2008 10:50 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Sebak dan mengalir air mata saya membaca luahan hati Tun. Insyallah Tun, kami akan teruskan cita cita dan usaha Tun. Saya pernah mimpi yg Tun meninggalkan kami, tanpa disedari air mata membasahi bantal. Saya terlalu sayangkan Tun Dr Mahathir. Seorang manusia yg telah membawa kami kehidupan yg lebih baik. Saya bersyukur pada Allah dan berdoa agar Tun ditempatkan bersama org2 yg disayangi Allah.

By alfyaj on August 8, 2008 10:53 PM

My Dearest Tun and my brothers and sisters,

Tun, please....you have NO REASON to apologise.

You have tried your level best.

But I definately agree with you about "Bodowi and his Dream team" that seem to have lost their every sense of directions.

The Bodowi and his Dream Team are steering Malaysia and Malaysian backwards. Back to agriculture (cultivation big piece of land to harvest, but with little workforce...sigh !!). So..what about the rest of the big chunk of unemployed Malaysian?

Bodowi is NOT creating enough jobs !!!

Bodowi, you are paid to think, so THINK !!

I am not a Malaysian, but I am sad with what happen to all of my brothers and sisters.

I do feel for all of you.....May Allah bless all of you, Ameen....

SAD,...BUT TRUE !!

I have something small for us to smile, and cheer about.

HIGHLY RECOMMENDED ADDITIONAL MATERIALS FOR ALL WATCH: -

1) A BBC's FULL-Interview (HARDTALK) with HE Tun Dr Mahathir Mohamad in April 2008.

I've watched this clip many many times, never got tired over it. I hope you will enjoy watching it too.

Link: <http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/programmes/hardtalk/7358394.stm>

2) Watch a complete video of the SIPA-World Leaders Forum (at University of Columbia, in July 2007) with the President of Iran, HE President Mahmoud Ahmadinejad.

Link: <http://www.columbia.edu/cu/news/07/09/lcbopeningremarks.html>

The whole clip is 1hr and 15mins long, but HE President only speaks on the 16th mins onwards. I strongly recommend you watch the whole clip. It's very informative, witty, insightful, to the point, and his speech and comments are easy to understand.

HE touches on the issues about the importance of continuous right to learn, a continuous thirst on research & development (particularly in areas of Physics and Mathematics), Social Sciences on Islamic and Iranian's perspective and on Palestine-state issues. HE also made a comment on Homosexuality in Iran, when asked - must watch, funny reply from him.

- hamba Allah, from across

By Akramin on August 8, 2008 10:54 PM

Tun, isteri & keluarga,

Assalammualaikum, semoga sihat sejahtera.

Saya dilahirkan pada tahun 1982. Saya membesar di era pimpinan Tun sebagai Perdana Menteri. Sebagai kanak - kanak pada ketika itu, saya tidak pernah terfikir bahawa saya adalah anak bertuah yang mendapat banyak manfaat dari kesejahteraan negara.

Pada waktu ini, ketika teringat suasana semasa saya kecil, bermain, berlari ke sana ke sini, berkawan tanpa mengira batasan kaum dan agama, tiba - tiba saya berasa sebak. Adakah anak - anak saya di masa hadapan akan menikmati keadaan yang sama?

Perjuangan belum selesai - Akan saya pegang demi diri saya dan generasi akan datang.

Tun, terima kasih.

By Saleh on August 8, 2008 11:00 PM

Dear Tun

I had the honour of praying (Friday Prayer) besides you at PutraJaya Mosque when you was the PM. I still cherish that moment when you patted my right hip after saying hello to you.

In fact when you used to perform Friday prayers at Masjid Negara, there were several times, I had the chance to shake hand with you after the prayer. On one particular moment, you were busy reaching out to shake hands with the masses, I was left out and loudly said: 'Assalamualikum Dato' Seri', you turned around slowly, gently, replied my greetings softly without raising you head (as I was taller) and put our your soft hand for the handshake. I really was stunned that you continued being humble making yourself 'small' and I felt astonished with that gesture. What a great human being you are.

I must say Malaysia have been very fortunate to have you as the PM.

Thank you Tun, and take care.

By senjakalaAuthor Profile Page on August 8, 2008 11:01 PM

Assalammua'laikum YAB Tun and Family,

WHITHER MALAYSIA

Malaysia is in my heart and soul, the bridge and stage before the next world of eternity to be judged by Al-Mighty Allah. I wish, this bridge can be "cleaned" for easier passage to meet the Al-Mighty.

HOW, the nation is so obviously divided?

1. One group are so engrossed for changes no matter what are the consequences under the ostensible of injustice.

2. The second group is so obsessed with one person and nothing can be rebutted.

3. The third group will bury their principles and ideologies for the sake of power and,

4. The chauvinist.

One more obstacle which I perceived very imperative, is our own race's attitude. Still Independent, still obsessed with ketuanan melayu (like our history of Long Jaafar and Yap Ah Loy) and the saddest thing to hear other community outrightly criticizing the malay are malas. So my dear Tun, as an elderly and very experience person you can, you are able.with state of tension we are now in,

We cannot blame this group they really worked hard despite the shortcomings and handicaps faced by them. And I also agreed with one of the writer I quote "bujur lalu lintang patah." But whatever the excuse may be,they control the economy their net working is very strong and on the silence they are actually united. University Merdeka issue is the example and sekolah wawasan is another. To this group money is power and they are the risk taker, just like the determination projected bt late Yap Ah Loy,I was told by my elders, he purportedly said," I would rather die then to go back to China in disgrace,"

So Tun dear I am not a highly educated nor intelligent, help up to help ourselves. We can die for the country but not through sheer stupid actions. I still remember your comments on the human bombing in Palestine. So let us organized or brainstorm for the well being of every single citizen of Malaysia and make vision 2020 a reality.

Regards.

Assalammua'laikum to you and family and I appreciate if you really pay more attention to you health we need you.

By zap on August 8, 2008 11:11 PM

Salam Tun,

Gosh.... a godfather amongst us or is it godfather wannabe.... ha ha ha

By khmusa on August 8, 2008 11:15 PM

Yang Berbhg Tun dan Isteri,

Sebenarnya, hanya orang buta hati dan fikiran yang merasakan Tun tidak melakukan yang terbaik. Saya tak setuju dengan point no 17. Tun amat berjasa and so far you are the best.

Tun, please create another Mahathir for us by grooming your son, Mukhriz. Mukhriz berpotensi tapi need u to guide him.

Please help the country by creating more Mahathir for future. No one at the moment yang boleh sampai ke tahap Tun. Jika Tun Razak gagal groom Najib dulu, Tun jangan buat salah yang sama. Tolong spend more time with your son Mukhriz. Dia bijak tapi perlu kebijakan bapanya.

Apa yang boleh Tun bagi pada negara yang tercinta ini ialah seorang lagi Mahathir iaitu Mukhriz. Please Tun.

Apapun orang nak cakap, Tun bimbinglah Mukhriz dan beberapa orang lagi untuk menjadi pemimpin masa depan.

Thanks Tun. I berharap mempunyai kecerdasan fikiran macam Tun bila sampai ke umur Tun.
By curut on August 8, 2008 11:16 PM

Saya berharap Tun dapat turun di Permatang Pauh berkempen untuk calon bebas bagi merealisasikan impian Tun seperti yang Tun harapkan iaitu MP BN keluar BN tetapi berkecuali di parlimen bagi mengimbangi kuasa dan majoriti kerajaan dan pembangkang.

Dato' Ibrahim Ali seorang calon bebas yang bertanding atas tiket PAS sudah berada di parlimen, kita tambah seorang lagi MP dari PP.
By Yummy mummy on August 8, 2008 11:21 PM

Tun,

In these days when perchance I get to see you,
there is a subtle frailty in your walk that is unable to mask the steely determination of your soul;
your sexy mouth turns more easily into a frown than the relaxed smile that we have all known to love;
your speech is sometimes peppered more with apa namas than before, yet you sting and parry like you used to all those taxing years as the CEO of Malaysia;
you fight when all your detractors continue to run you down; when your supporters are at a lost at what to do;
your eyes cloud over with all the burden of the country you have given your ALL to....
I am so sorry that we have failed you Tun!

I long to be able to see a lighter step to your stride, a wider smile on your lips and a brighter spark to your eyes. Allah has continued to bless Malaysia with your good health so that Malaysians can continued to be inspired. We will fight the good fight and not let this country go to ruins!!

By the way, there is no need for us to be kissing Tun's backside - most of us write anonymously, nothing to gain there, Godfu**er. Unless of course you are more well versed with the literal sense of the meaning seeing that it is, after all, the flavour of the month!!
By hbsSpore on August 8, 2008 11:22 PM

Salam Tun,

By asn88 @12.17pm

Ingin saya tamabah sedikit pengalaman saya samasa saya menunaikan umrah di-Mekkah. Benar apa yang di katakan oleh asn88. Ini terjadi pada saya dan abang saya waktu kami berbelanja di-kedai menjual pakaian. Mereka betanya pada saya adakah saya dari Malaysia? Saya katakan yang saya dari Singapore. Mereka pun tidak tahu Singapore... Tapi saya kata juga pada mereka yang Singapore dekat dengan Malaysia... Mereka kata Malaysia GOOD..... Mahathir good.. saya sungguh kagum dengan kenyataan yang mereka katakan tentang TUN.

Shabas TUN saya ucapkan
By ifan9701Author Profile Page on August 8, 2008 11:25 PM

oh i thought i was the only one that got that kind of feeling.
everytime i return to malaysia is like "balik kampong for hari raya".
rasa nak nangis pon ade.and when i see people wearing "tudung" walking
around in the airport and the hot weather finally knocks my heart saying:
"malaysia...home sweet home"
By Yunus on August 8, 2008 11:27 PM

Dear Tun,

I consider this country my own although I am a "migrant" (who came here at the age of 6 and now I am 50).

During the few times I have visited my country of origin I have not been able to stay for long there....i just feel restless and yearn to come home to Malaysia and virtually come running back! I am grateful to the government of your time to grant me citizenship. My wife and children were all born here in this country and I cannot agree with you more that this is a model country to be emulated. Correction... that was during your time but no longer.

Whatever I enjoy today has all been through your efforts and hard work for this country and I feel that many Malaysians are about to lose the 51 years of unity, peace and prosperity, which they have taken for granted.

A sodomy case and a murder case are the highlights everyday with the government media "turning and twisting the facts further" to the advantage of their political masters. Nothing is certain and I am filled with despair seeing rising prices and the country going "downhill". The current PM and his team just drive me mad and I no longer listen to what they say as it lacks any sincerity and is meant only to further their political agenda! If the present PM loves this country he should be humble and courageous enough to quit! And, I also pray that it will not be DSAI or DN running this country as it will just mean going "from the frying pan to the fire"!

Once again I must say this (I mentioned this earlier in another posting)...the country needs a Mahathir -2!
By gantang on August 8, 2008 11:28 PM

versi bahasa melayu nye mana daaa...
By ikhwan on August 8, 2008 11:29 PM

Maaf Tun, nak tolong awong sikit,

By awong on August 8, 2008 10:44 PM

KEPADA DOS PENANG,

APA SEBENARNYA YANG DILUKIS OLEH DOS PENANG????

SUDAH LAMA MEMIKIRKAN TETAPI MASIH BELUM MENEMUI JAWAPAN

ADA SESIAPA BOLEH KASI TAU ?????

PLEASEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEE.....

Komen saya: Nak gelak baca komen awong ni. Gambar PM tersayang kita Pak Lah lee sedang tidur.
By kancil putih on August 8, 2008 11:30 PM

Assaamualaikum Tun,

What a sad but true story of our beloved country... Everything that previous leaders had done before seems to be out of place now. But the most thing that make me sad is that there are still several peoples that condemned previous leaders of what they have done.

I am totally not agree when you say you are not the best leader of of our country. For me and for many others, you are the best. By looking at the projects that you have done, it is not only that it increase our economy but it have also gain our name in the eye of the world. We are the first asian country that challenge America in building the highest building in the world. Now, KLCC may be not the highest building in the world but it is the first building that broke the domination of western country in building the highest building in the world.

As you know, I'm studying in Indonesia and now Proton has started to export our cars to this country. Everytime I saw a proton car passed me by, suddenly it will make me feel very proud of Malaysia. It make me feel how great we are and how successful we have been.

As for Pak Lah, he seems to be not capable to continue anything that have been passed to him. His projects had never seems to be convincing. These projects may be multinational, it never show what benefits our peoples will get from it. But the sad thing is that he had canceled many good projects that you have planed for us.

It is true that there are no use for us to cry. But we have no channel to speak up. We are not the umno leaders or someone who have important position in the government. Most of us are only normal citizens that have no power in the government and our only channel is the internet. But by only pointing our opinions in the internet, are we going to be listened? Must we make demonstrations like in India or Indonesia? Or must we 'teach' the government one more time in the next general election? Please point out your solutions that can make our voice been listened by the government.

Thank you for this article. I believe there are a lot of us that have realised your points and have the intentions to speak up. But they don't know how to speak up that will make the government listened on what they wanted to appoint of. May Allah bless you and your family.

~La Motion C'Est La Vie~

Wassalam...

By goggieAuthor Profile Page on August 8, 2008 11:36 PM

Hi Tun,

If you are Tun the PM, I will not be able to say Hi.....but instead YAB bla-bla-blaaaa!

Hi again Tun! Love being a normal citizen if money in the bank can last a life time. Unfortunately I am not one of those fortunate.

Appreciate all your writings, and for the very reason this blog is because of one goblog who just happen to remain numlock!

He snoozes, he flips and he flops, and his unprepared speeches reflect his ignorant and that he is dummy-dumb.

Oh by the way.....Tun pls stop suggesting candidates for the PM's post.

Simply that is your most deadly weakness, OK Tun?

Sorry if you feel offended. Bye take care Tun.

By DennyAuthor Profile Page on August 8, 2008 11:45 PM

Tun and readers,

Action speak louder than words.

We all seem to agree that the time have come to put our individual interest aside and 'sacrifice' for our Tanahair, for our Children, for our national identity, for our future.....

Good.

Now the next question is in what 'form' and how? ; We know what we want. We know what it entails. We know what does not work. we know that it need to transend races, origin or age...

We cannot take the same path or try to mend/ patch here and there, and hope it will hold. It is time to start with a clean slate.

Again A. Einstein said:

"You can't solve current problems with current thinking. Current problems are the result of current thinking."

It is time to start a NEW Malaysia political party (if this is what it takes) that is truly multi-cultural that fight for the interest of ALL rakyat. The time of ethnic driven party is over.

Our society have moved on and the challenges we have today are far more complex - and we cannot effort to limit ourself (based on our origins).

As a rakyat we demand the best for the Tanahair and we deserve nothing less. It time to hear us. It time for Action.

And it start with each of us/you.

Yours respectfully,

Denny

By Mohd Faried on August 8, 2008 11:46 PM

Salam Tun.

Tun you are not the person sould been gelty..

Tun you are the best leader...

I can not accept Tun go for ever... pls dont leave...were in here need u..

u are the best leader that were never have...

Tun i love u and your famly.

Pls take care your healty.

Salam Tun n Toh Puan.
By mutiara on August 8, 2008 11:56 PM

Dear Tun and fellow Malaysians
I will raise my Jalur Gemilang as i always do come August 31st.(it will be August 30th. where I live). I am Malaysian will forever be one although I make US my kampung now.
Happy birthday Malaysia
Mrs. Beach
By fira on August 8, 2008 11:58 PM

Salam Tun.

Tun adalah antara pemimpin sanjungan saya sejak saya berada di sekolah rendah lagi. Tun menginspirasi saya dlm pelbagai perkara.
Doa saya semoga Tun & keluarga dlm keadaan sihat sejahtera, ditetapkan iman, dipanjangkan umur & dimurahkan rezeki. Selama Tun masih bernyawa di muka bumi, saya berharap Tun dpt menyumbangkan segala idea & pemikiran demi kesejahteraan bangsa Malaysia.
By john on August 9, 2008 12:00 AM

Saya ingin ucapkan terima kasih kepada Dr. Mahathir kerana telah menulis sebuah artikel untuk mengenang jasa tokoh-tokoh kemerdekaan termasuklah Tunku Abdul Rahman, Tan Cheng Lock, dan Sambanthan. Saya melihat artikel yang berunsurkan patriotik ini sebagai salah satu langkah untuk menyatukan rakyat Malaysia.

Saya harus menegaskan bahawa, Parti yang berunsurkan sejenis kaum tidak boleh sustain di negara ini selama-lamanya. Sebagai contoh, sering kita mendengar pemimpin UMNO dalam ucapan mereka memijak kaum lain untuk mendapat populariti semasa mesyuarat agung. Mereka ini terpaksa berbuat demikian kerana parti tersebut berunsurkan sejenis kaum. Parti sejenis Kaum = mempertahankan Kaum dia sebagai agenda utama. Ahli politik yang mengeluarkan kata-kata demikian sering dianggap sombong oleh kaum lain, bahkan kaum dia sendiri pun bukannya suka dia. CONTOHnya, KJ. Begitu juga dengan MCA dan MIC. keadaan yang sama berlaku, apabila Kaum-kaum daripada MCA ataupun MIC tidak respond kepada kata-kata hinaan tersebut, pengerusi mereka dituduh tidak membela nasib kaum mereka. Oleh itu, penubuhan suatu parti politik yang berunsurkan pelbagai kaum patut digalakkan pada masa hadapan.

Rakyat Malaysia mestilah sedar bahawa kitorang ini sudah ketinggalan di arena dunia. Yang paling ketara adalah kedudukan Universiti Kita, dah tergelongsor keluar dari TOP 200. Universiti Kita ni dah dianggap tiada standard di mata dunia. Kita ni tak boleh nak tunggu lagi. Singapura yang tiada sumber asli telah lebih maju daripada kita. Ya la, diorang tu negeri kecil, senang nak tadbir. Macam mana dengan Negara China? 1.3 billion populasi pun telah membangun, kita rakyat malaysia nak tunggu berapa lama lagi. Jangann gelak bangla, silap-silap rakyat kita pun digelar begitu pada masa hadapan di mata dunia, sekiranya kita nak terus menutup mata dan menunggu... mengeksploitasikan pelbagai dasar untuk terus menunggu.....

Saya juga melihat Dr. Mahathir yang sekarangnyanya tidak terikat kepada mana-mana parti sebagai satu perkara yang baik. Dr. Mahathir boleh melakukan apa sahaja demi membela nasib seluruh rakyat malaysia. Saya yakin Dr. Mahathir akan menjadi lagi sesuai sebagai calon nobel peace laureate sekiranya berjaya menyatukan rakyat negeri sendiri dahulu sebelum menvisikan keamanan dunia.
By pembaris on August 9, 2008 12:01 AM

+salam hormat buat tun dan keluarga,
I vividly remember the freedom fighting days of the early Malaya in the 50s, the slow, idyllic and easy-going, laid-back Malaya of the 60s, the ever-changing Malaysia of the 70s and 80s, the vibrant Malaysia of the 90s.

And now, before me, we have on the hill slopes, slipping precariously, the withering Malaysia at the turn of the century.

I cannot disagree more with the term used.

I am sure every nation loving souls would have wanted the vibrant Malaysia to continue throbbing, reaching newer heights in years to come. But alas, fame and fortunes, from the nation's achievements and her billion ringgits treasure chests, have gotten into the heads of some, pillaging instead of harmonising the love for this country with the people who put them there. This country is being stopped short of breaking to greater challenges and upholding the struggles of earlier visionaries.

No longer have we heard the pulsating pride, no longer we have the dynamism shown, no more electrifying new ideas, and last but not least, no long-term solutions. Sighhhh ... there was once a beautiful country, and her passionate people.

blog on, tun.

By greenunityAuthor Profile Page on August 9, 2008 12:08 AM

To godfather

wow..certainly you are the most jealous idiot of all.

if u can prove the made up history of yours..go ahead then..prove it..make another SD..

corruptor or no..we respect him..so what???

as for u and ur black heart...u can change that nick 'godfather' to a much noble one like 'bapak ayam'..sounds much better ain't it?

By penarik127 on August 9, 2008 12:09 AM

Assalamualaikum Y Bhg Tun,

Don't be sorry as you were the best PM we ever had, and perhaps one of the great leaders of the world. Hari ini 08.08.08, hari jadi anak perempuan saya. Teringat suatu waktu dulu ketika Tun menghadapi krisis dengan orang nomor dua, saya membawa kesemua anak-anak saya ke rumah Tun (ketika itu masih yang berdekatan dengan Parliman) untuk menyerah kad ucapan hari jadi. Ketika itu saya amat yakin yang Tun dipihak yang benar. Dan sehingga hari ini pun saya masih yakin yang Tun melakukan yang terbaik untuk anak bangsa dan Malaysia. Dan saya terangkan kepada anak-anak saya kenapa kita mesti sayangkan pemimpin kita.

Guard suruh saya masuk menyerahkan kad itu sendiri, tapi saya kata tak perlulah, cukup di pintu sahaja. Dan, berbanyak terima kasih kerana Tun dan isteri membalas kad ucapan itu yang masih kami simpan sebaiknya).

Tun, teringat juga saya yang ketika itu, apabila kami pulang ke Kelantan, saya terpaksa berpesan kepada anak saya yang bungsu (ketika itu dia masih belum bersekolah)supaya jaga mulut sikit kerana terlalu kuat menyokong Tun dan UMNO, takutkan mertua saya yang kuat penyokong pas tersinggung. Tapi mulut anak-anak tak boleh tutup dan mertua saya cuma tersenyum saja, nak marah cucu!

Tapi sekarang sokongannya kepada pemimpin dan UMNO dah hilang langsung. menyedihkan. Kerana apa, pemimpin kita, terutama pemimpin UMNO dah tak ada isi... tak ada sebab untuk kita beri sokongan lagi... kata orang naik loya.

Pun begitu, bagi saya Tun masih yang terhebat. Dan saya tidak seinci pun berganjak dari kepercayaan saya yang apa jua tindakan dan keputusan Tun dibuat demi kepentingan anak bangsa.

Tun, tiga minggu lepas, saya di Mumbaim India. Apa yang mengembirakan saya ialah ketika dalam teks untuk ke 'Colaba' drebar teks tersebut (seorang Muslim) masih mengenali Tun sebagai 'presiden' Malaysia walaupun Tun telah meletak jawatan sudah hampir lima tahun. Begita juga dengan pelancung Arab yang saya ketemu, mereka masih menyebut nama Tun. Alhamdulillah.

yang dicambahkan pada zaman Mahathir. Melayu sekarang terpaksa mencuci tahinya. Saya sudah sebut perkara ini dua kali.

Politik Malaysia pada saya sangat berbahaya. Masing masing begitu angkuh dan sombong. Fitnah tesebar dan kita taksub pemimpin yang cetek ajaran agamanya. Musnah kita kerana perbuatan kita sendiri.

Ada dua manusia yang dilahirkan ditangan Mahathir, iaitu Pak Lah dan Anwar.

Kalau dianalisis daripada komen di dalam blog ini, kedua-duanya dibenci. Mahathir gagal mendidik atau memilih pemimpin yang dapat memimpin manusia pada zaman selepas beliau.

Pemilihan Pak Lah hanya kerana Pak Lah nampak lurus bendul???

Pernah pak Lah dalam Perhimpunan Agung berkata begini:

``Inilah bakal perdana Menteri kita (saambil menunjuk kepada Anwar Ibrahim) dan kita menyokong beliau tanpa berbelah bahagi..." Rujuk perhimpunan agong.

Saya simpati dgn pak lah yang menjadi mangsa politik kedua dua si licik ini, walau saya mengakui pak lah tidak banyak dapat sokongan.

Saya percaya doa org yang dianiaya diperkenankan Allah. Rezekinya akan melimpah - lebih daripada apa yang diduganya. Kita fikirilah sendiri.

Saya simpati juga kepada Arwah Pak Ghafar, Musa Hitam. Simpati juga saya tujukan kepa saudara Anwar Ibrahim.

Adakah saudara ingat bagaimana Mahathir membebi penghormatan kepada Anwar untuk mengadakan satu sidang akhbar selepas beliau bebas daripada tahanan ISA?

Saya masih m menyimpan gambar saudara Anwar dengan rambut panjang tidak terurus. Anwar adalah anwar.

Mahathir telah grooming anwar dan mahathir juga yang mengaibkan anwar. ada orang try to play God here.

Saya juga takut orang yang dikatakan telah membangunkan Malaysia, akan meranapkan Malaysia juga sepertimana belang yang telah terbukti berlaku. Sebab itulah saya kata politik Malaysia berbahaya.

Sebagai rakyat biasa...saya berdoa semoga bumi Malaysia diselamatkan dari bencana dan malapetaka.

Saya akan pulang ke UAE dan tidak akan kembali lagi ke Malaysia. Saya bersetuju dengan satu ayat al_Quran tentang satu kaum yang dimusnahkan dan akan muncul kaum lain atas kekuasaan Allah. Saya tidak mahu menjadi kaum yang pupus.

johan ariff - Traders Hotel, KL

p/s: Seingat saya, Mahathir lah org yang paling banyak menangis pada eranya... Saya rasa antara yang memujuknya ialah Pak Lah dan org UMNO - yang beliau perlekehkan sekarang...Melayu memang mudah lupa. Tak begitu??? Wassalam....

Samy Vellu pun pernah kata.. if the ship sink..were all sink together.... kini kedua-duanya dah bersara...
By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on August 9, 2008 12:33 AM

Dear Tun,

Without the slightest shadow of doubt you are the best Prime Minister of Malaysia of all times. You were a visionary Prime Minister who think 20 years ahead of others. Whatever your detractors condemn you for your style of administration they simply cannot deny the fact that you had literally turn this country into a "paradise". Make no mistake about it. Your detractors will continue to be in a state of denial until doomsday !!

However, it is most unfortunate that at the end of your term as prime minister you had made a very expensive blunder by appointing Pak Lah to replace you. Now this country that you had built for more than 20 years to move forward into the fast track is in a mess attributed largely to Pak Lah's ineffectiveness in running the state. He is just hopeless and yet he still wants to continue holding on to his position until year 2010. What a shame!! As the Malay saying "hidung tak mancung, pipi tersorong-sorong".

My prediction after analysing the current political and economic scenario, I think this country is in a danger zone and it is timely a state of emergency to be declared to address all this mess created by Pak Lah. He has practically lost control in managing the country.

I would not be surprised at all if this country will be a "failed state" in 5 years time if Barisan Nasional collapse. All races will be in a state anxiety, if ever Pakatan Rakyat were to take over the government. They will not be able to unite the rakyat. It will be chaotic politically and economically and the country will be on the brink of disaster.

The only best option for the rakyat to live peacefully is to strengthen the Barisan Nasional government by kicking Pak Lah out from being the leader of BN and revamp the whole BN machinery to reflect a new image.

The choice is ours! It is our prerogative ! Think and continue thinking rationally!!
By AloQStaQAuthor Profile Page on August 9, 2008 12:35 AM

Salam dan Doa Kesejahteraan buat Ayahanda & Bonda Tun berdua ...

SAYA AMAT BANGGA PADA ZAMAN DATUK SERI (KINI TUN) DR.MAHATHIR MEMIMPIN MALAYSIA ...

SAYA RASA BANGGA PADA ZAMAN KEPIMPINAN 22 TAHUN ((16 Julai 1981 sehingga 31 Oktober 2003)

TAPI, KINI RASA BANGGA ITU SUDAH TIADA

AloQStaQ
<http://AloQStaQBlog.blogspot.com>
By zebramones on August 9, 2008 12:38 AM

26. It is time the silent majority stop being silent.

27. It is time to speak up and be counted.

The silent majority needs a leader Tun. We need someone to start this. We need someone to show us how to start this.

By JLSoon on August 9, 2008 12:40 AM

Let's hope the current leaders don't destroy the sense of belonging to the country for those who return home after some years out there.

If that happen, that proves leadership deficiencies. We are about getting somewhere near that point now.....

By jurublogAuthor Profile Page on August 9, 2008 12:46 AM

TDM,

I just came back from the dinner organised by Perdana Leadership Foundation.

I was great listening to you in person. Your speech was full of wisdom. And your answers during the Q&A was witty and succinct. I have blogged it at www.jurublog.blogspot.com.

I really miss the daily quotable quotes coming from the Prime Minister when you were holding the post.

Now we hardly get quotable quotes from the PM. However, some people dare to term it as elegant silence. What a pity ...

By Onlooker on August 9, 2008 12:47 AM

Dear Tun,

"Home sweet home" was always the cause of my homesick when I lived abroad. Therefore, I chose to return to Malaysia from foreign land even though I had to find that the career development opportunities for me in Malaysia was really limited as compared to living abroad.

I really feel sorry about the Hindraf leader who has to go in exile to England in anticipation of the intimidation of the draconian ISA arrest. I hope all of us can take time to pray for the exiled Hindraf leader so that he can be set free from the ISA threat and come home to tell us about his side of story as and when he starts to feel homesick! I find that nowadays we Malaysians should not simply listen and believe easily in whatever the political leader says, especially when it is related to something about the accusation of criminal offence which an activist is alleged to have committed.

Sometimes I just wonder: why can't we just abolish the ISA since this draconian law has caused too many unrighteousness and injustice by callously breaking the detainee's peaceable home life?

May I ask Tun: Is ISA a really important factor which enabled Tun to continue serving effectively as the Prime Minister of Malaysia for a period of 22 years? Can a Prime Minister still function well as the Chief of the Executive Branch of the government if ISA is no longer available for use as an oppressive tool to crack down either the rebellion or the social movement?

I always hold the opinion that the abolition of ISA will surely make Malaysia a much better place for us to build a sweet home!

Onlooker

Tun's vivid writing is appended here for reference:

"2. I have been abroad hundreds of times but I never fail to look forward to returning home. And as I step off the plane I would feel that sense of belonging that almost move me to tears. I am quite sure that every Malaysian feels this way upon returning to this, our very own homeland."

By ABI on August 8, 2008 8:40 PM

My dear Tun M:

I fully share your views and feelings about homecoming! I felt the same sense of good feeling, comfort

and happiness whenever I came back home after attending conferences overseas or after being abroad for a long time. You feel so excited and anxious about coming back home, especially after being abroad for a long time. It is nice to come back to "home sweet home." You feel great to be back to your own turf, so to speak - the comfort of your home, the familiar surroundings, our kith and kin and close friends, feeling of security and the sumptuous and great variety of Malaysian foods (nasi lemak, roti canai in a mamak shop, etc).

Please do not be away from home for an extended period of time. May God bless you.
ABI

By ExcellentThoughts on August 9, 2008 12:53 AM

Dear Tun

Yes I love this country totally agree with your comments but sadly today Saturday 9.8.2008 i watched the 12 oclock news on TV3 about the conversion forum its not good news.

This has angered some muslim groups who have come out openly to protest the forum from the tone I am sure many non malays will not take it too kindly.

Under youe leadership we have enjoyed peace and posperity for 22 years you have kept the races together I salute you.

The way the country is moving it frightens me pak lah must step down fast the people have lost confidence with his leadership the longer he is in power more issues will crop up people will make demands.

I dont think he can come up with smart and logical answers like you.

Once again I love this country and proud to be a Malaysian lets continue the harmony we have had and for the generations to come Malaysia Boleh.

Take care
By OneEyeSleepy on August 9, 2008 12:58 AM

Dear Che Det,

Now you are talking. =)

Have a nice day.
By M.H putehAuthor Profile Page on August 9, 2008 1:20 AM

tun,
sebab itu saya menulis 'semakin hari kita dapat merasakan perpecahan dikalangan kita rakyat malaysia'.

www.mencandat.blogspot.com
By manhakim on August 9, 2008 1:34 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun

We do not want to be silent majority anymore. We want to be heard. It is a right time that you just form a

new party as president or adviser and for sure you see a lot of us will support you. If Anwar runs the country we will be sold to IMF , USA etc.....Abdullah Badawi just too weak , no vision and cannot lead.

Will you sacrifice again to set something for our voices to be heard !!!!
By joneadam on August 9, 2008 1:53 AM

Tun,

I wish you can return to power, as the current situation is really bad. We are like a floating ship with no Captain (or has one but going to nowhere). Obama says " We must change that we believe in " Or do we ? Democracy in UMNO is dead...and I may also join you. I just do not like what UMNO Ministers are saying these days. All I hear is " I sokong, I sokong " There is no meaning. Really miss when you were the PM. Never failed to hear or read the news from you. Now I go alternative.
By dualities on August 9, 2008 2:36 AM

Dr M,

Notwithstanding the fact that with your realization towards the end of the darkness tunnel of your lifetime, you have your revelation and reflection on your leadership - the good, the bad and the ugly issues.

Why 'bag' those burden on your back with you because to err is human. The baggage is too heavy and meaningless for you when arrive at your spiritual realm!

You have done whatever humanly possible as a politician and leader of the country in accordance to the mundane perceptions. The mission of our limited lifetime is actually is to conquer ego with humility and to serve humanity in accordance to the fundamental rights of all living beings on this earth.

The insurmountable hurdle which appears impossible to achieve in the lifetime is declaration of defeat to love your opponents while you are alive and kicking.

Malaysians' days are numbered so are you! Keep your legacy with righteousness and honour. Anything else doesn't belong to you - only righteousness and honour remains firmly ingrained for generations.

The truth always outlives beyond one's lifetime!
By Hidy on August 9, 2008 2:47 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun

Vision 2020??As i said before, i can't see there is a Vision 2020 anymore..Starting this year and years to come..the vision is getting further n further..

"Could it be that our leaders lack honour and the sense to accept responsibility and to retire gracefully?"

I believe you should have a good rest at home now..but with current situation, i guess you are not..But 'he' really having a good rest..Will 'he' retire gracefully??If i am the ministry of education, i don't want to put 'his' name to be part of the syllabus in History.

Peace
By tmoz on August 9, 2008 2:53 AM

SAYA cadangkan kita beramai-ramai buat undi tidak percaya kepada Perdana Menteri Malaysia yang ke lima sekarang ini iaitu Datuk Seri Abdullah Haji Ahmad Badawi.

Hantar "memorandum rakyat" tersebut kepada yang dipertuan Agong. Kita boleh email aje beramai-ramai atau buat website untuk buat undi tersebut.

Lepas tu print out. Hantar kat Agong.

ni dah tahap geram ni.. Baru dengar khabar WPI tu, peniaga Johor pun tak boleh masuk.. habis dah kena jual...

lepas ni apa pulak.

memalukan sungguh.

By Lee on August 9, 2008 3:19 AM

Tun,

1. I am very upset when you decided to resign. But every time I read newspaper, I can see that you can judge things very 'balance'. I mean not 'berat sebelah', you always speak off the truth and rational sentences. A people can speak off those words loudly and not feel shameful is a great man.

2. Please forgive me I live in a small city at the age, political things seem have nothing to do with our life, what people there only need is a happy family. Anyway, I still very proud of our Prime Minister at you time. Cause Tun are a man that dare to speak the truths. I respect you very much.

3. I trust our current MCA leaders is capable to correcting the situation if there are anything go wrong, I don't think Pak Lah alone can mess the thing. Is that our Malaysia PM holding more than 50% of power?

4. Is that most decisions about our country development is making dependent on PM? Is this the system of Malaysia? If that is it, we are currently facing the weakness of the system, the system may not current operating by a right man, but the man still holding the power under the system.

5. Pull PM down by strong force will result in instability of Malaysia's politic. Yet we are worry if our current PM still holding the power, our future is in uncertainty.

6. Forgive my poor English Language, and forgive my ignorance, I don't see things at the height Tun see. I respect Tun, and so to our current PM.

By dinturtle on August 9, 2008 3:42 AM

salam Tun, dan peminat che det sekalian. saya berusia 42 tahun dari Terengganu. saya amat mengidolakan Tun, walaupun bukan ahli UMNO atau mana2 parti politik tapi mengikuti setiap perkembangan politik negara. Tiap kali pilihanraya, saya akan di anggap penyokong UMNO kerana terlalu pro Mahathir tapi saya jawab - saya tak sokong UMNO tapi saya sokong Mahathir! cuba ngaku begitu ketika dikelilingi ahli2 PAS yang ketika itu begitu ghairah dengan Mahafiraun mereka :)

saya ingin meluahkan pendapat di sini, takpelah kalau takde orang nak baca pun, janji ia keluar, sebab dah banyak kali saya menghantar pendapat ke ruangan pembaca Utusan tidak pernah disiarkan. Banyak yang ingin saya luahkan melalui pengalaman hidup dibawah PAS dan UMNO, mengenai isu2 semasa (TTI, Moonsoon Cup, perdana-mercedes)tapi itu semua 'after the fact'. Apa yang lebih saya utamakan adalah kebimbangan saya terhadap masadepan Melayu di Kuala Terengganu selepas ECER (kalau diteruskan..) Memanglah pembangunan itu bagus, dan kalau dilihat dari 'gambaran pelukis' rupa bandar KT (seperti dalam kalendar) selepas ECER amatlah mengagumkan. Kebimbangan saya - siapakah yang bakal mengisi segala ruang pejabat, kedai, apartmen yang di gambarkan itu ? Apakah Melayu TRG sudah bersedia untuk ECER? Sedangkan Melayu di bandar2 besar yang pemikiran mereka jauh lebih terbuka pun hidup terpinggir jauh dari pusat bandar, apalagi Melayu TRG ! mohon maaf kalau ada yang tersinggung tapi saya ambil secara umum. Rata2 Melayu sini masih kampung pemikiran mereka. Ramai yang percaya bulat2 colgate haram dan bertukar ke jenama Mukmin. atau apasaja produk yang bunyinya matsaleh, haram belaka ! Mungkin benar dakwaan tersebut tapi apa yang saya pertikaikan adalah cara mereka yang menerima bulat2 tanpa mempersoalkan ke'logik'an atau kebenaran dakwaan itu. Ini cuma contoh..banyak lagi. Masing2 tau sendiri.

Apakah dengan pemikiran begini kita sudah bersedia untuk bersaing dengan bangsa lain merebut hak dalam ECER ? Melayu TRG hanya layak menang sorak. Tanah dan kediaman Melayu di kawasan bandar akan di'paksa' ambil atas nama pembangunan, iya, akan diberi pampasan tapi mereka akan berpindah ke luar bandar. Mampukah mereka baik dari segi modal kewangan maupun sikap, untuk mempertahankan hak mendiami kawasan bandar? berniaga di kawasan bandar?

sekarang ini pun tak mampu...saya beri contoh terbaru sewaktu Expo Pantai di Batu Buruk bulan lalu. Rakyat bangga (mengikut laporan akhbar la) dengan acara tersebut, ternyata meriah, menyediakan peluang perniagaan pada rakyat tempatan dan lain2.. tapi percaya tak, tak sampai 10% peniaga adalah rakyat TRG ! Begitu juga waktu Moonsoon Cup, banyak dilihat kanopi2 dipenuhi peniaga, berapa kerat sangat orang Melayu TRG ? Kalau yang bawah2 (maaf saya guna perkataan ini) ni pun tak boleh buat, tak usah cerita la ECER.

Bukan saya anti pembangunan, tapi pastikan dulu kita sudah bersedia untuk membangun bersama. Kalau tidak pasti kita ketinggalan..dan jadilah KT satu bandaraya yang tidak ubah seperti bandaraya lain. Kalau ada orang Melayu dari Trg yang membaca ini, saya ingin mendengar komen saudara.

Maaf Tun kalau saya lari dari topik. Saya belajar dari Tun juga agar berpandangan jauh ke depan. Elakkan masalah yang kita 'nampak' di masa depan sekarang. Oya, saya setuju dengan pendapat ramai agar Tun turut serta dalam Permatang Pauh..kalau bukan Tun sendiri pun, lantiklah proxy yang nyata mewakili suara dan visi Tun. Biar jelas jika undi orang itu adalah sama seperti mengundi Tun. Saya yakin ramai yang masih sayang dan sokong Tun. Saya masih berpegang pada prinsip - tidak ada yang perfect, jadi kita pilih yang terbaik. Seperti bila di serang dengan kelemahan2 Tun, saya jawab, iya, orang lain pun apa kurangnya, jadi saya pilih yang terbaik . Dan pilihan saya adalah Tun Mahathir !
By RakyatMalaysia7 on August 9, 2008 3:57 AM

PLEASE PARDON ME BUT THE WRITINGS AFTERWORDS ARE SOLELY NOT MINE BUT I THINK WE(MALAYS) SHOULD OPEN OUR MINDS AND THINK..IT MAY BE HARSH,BUT IGNORE THE BAD LANGUAGES,TAKE THE FACTS THAT MATTERS..TO BE A GREAT THINKER,WE SHOULD READ A LOT,AND I MEAN A LOT..EVEN TUN READS A LOT..IF U NEED MORE DETAILS,PLEASE SEARCH FOR IT IN LIBRARIES OR OTHER SOURCES THAT U TRUSTED MOST..IT'S OKAY IF YOU DISAGREE..I MEAN EVERYONE DOES NOT HAVE THE EXACT SAME THOUGHTS,RIGHT??AGAIN,I APOLOGIZE.

"Comment started"

We are reminding Najib and Mahathir about this, that Malaysia is not an Islamic state and it is not in a social contract.

Malay Sakai, so please tell Badawi about it. Umno has always threatened the non-malays with riots and chaos. Nobody in Malaysia has started riots and chaos except for Umno.

Umno has a deep rooted tradition of starting riots and chaos when every time they can't debate sensibly.

The social contract is there alright and many do not question it. But is the social contract followed according to the spirit or hijacked to the benefit of a few?

Just look at the number of huge projects that has failed is proof enough. Yet these are treated like normal - part of everyday happening.

Gosh.....

All the social contract talk does not hold any water, when you have people in power, namely Umno abusing their power. In fact, they are indirectly telling you, that they have the right to abuse the power. Is this fair? Of course it is unfair. You don't even need a social contract to tell you whether it is fair or not.

Social contract didn't say that Malaysia is an Islamic state. On the contrary the social contract expressly

stated that Malaysia was and is not an Islamic state.

Now the deliberate misinterpretation, apparently accepted by Umno, is that Malaysia (including Sabah and Sarawak) is an Islamic state!

Sabah and Sarawak would never have joined Malaysia if they had known that Malaysia will be deemed an Islamic state.

If the social contract meant that the non-malays would merely exchange the British masters for the Malay masters, they would never have agreed to join the Malays for independence.

What is the difference of having the British lording over the non-malays and having the Malays doing the same to the non-malays! Probably worse. At least the British had some respect for fairness while the Malays have none!

So to get independence, the Malays needed the non-malays. Without the non-malays agreement, the British would not have granted independence. So, is that not also part of the social contract? It is not a one-sided Malay right. The Malays would not be where they are without the non-malays.

This country was all along a land for Orang Asli. The Chinese originated from China, Indians originated from India, Malays originated from Indonesia etc. China get to give priority to the Chinese, India get to give priority to the Indians, and the Malays are just freeloading from the Orang Asli land by claiming it is bumi land.

This is because they are doing what Allah said.....Allah told Malays to come from Indonesia and steal the land from Orang Asli and use Orang Asli as slaves. So when is Malaysia giving priority to Orang Asli?

The only time Malaysia is not a racist country is when an Orang Asli becomes the prime minister of Malaysia - which is never - it is a genocide in the name of Allah!

Bodoh punya melayu.....

Baik balik ke tanah melayu la. We are natives of Sabah and Sarawak land - buat apa kamu punya orang datang sini menjajah kita oh?

Kita tak suka kamu orang datang sini mengorek sumber petroleum tanah kita - this Sabah and Sarawak land not belongs to your Malays.

Get out from Sabah and Sarawak la!

Bodoh melayu!

Then let me re-quote Lee Kuan Yew:

Singaporean politician Lee Kuan Yew of the PAP, who publicly questioned the need for Article 153 in parliament, and called for a "Malaysian Malaysia".

In a speech, Lee Kuan Yew bemoaned what would later be described as the Malaysian social contract:

"According to history, Malays began to migrate to Malaysia in noticeable numbers only about 700 years ago. Of the 39% Malays in Malaysia today, about one-third are comparatively new immigrants like the secretary-general of Umno, Dato Syed Jaafar, who came to Malaya from Indonesia just before the war at the age of more than thirty. Therefore it is wrong and illogical for a particular racial group to think that they are more justified to be called Malaysians and that the others can become Malaysians only through their favour."

Eventually, and Singapore became an independent nation in 1965, with Lee Kuan Yew as its first prime minister.

Really?

So what about UK lands in the Peninsula? What was that called Tanah UK?

And what about the 4 northern states that belonged to Thailand, that the Sultan groveled to the UK to take back? Tanah Thai?

And previous to that all the lands owned by Portugal and Holland? Tanah Portugal and Holland?

And how about the fiefdom of Raja Brooke in Borneo? Tanah Brooke?

Each state may have had its own Sultan and government but that does not = Malaysia!

If Malaysia was your own land to control then how come we had to have independence? I suppose Umno teach you that you have to declare independence from yourself?

Stupidest thing I ever heard!

You should go study Malaysia history, real Malaysia history not that doctored Umno garbage!

It is undeniable that malays are stupid, incapable and lazy. Why don't they just humbly admit the facts and repent and learn from other races especially Chinese?

What is the point to argue here and wasting time again?

From the first onwards we were merely telling the truths. It wasn't us who think that way but their own Badawi as well.

All malays should go and read the newspaper, even Badawi is ashamed of maintaining the NEP after 34 years of implementing it and these malay baboons are still asking for it.

Even Badawi wanted them to compete on a level playing field.

So what does all these tell the world? It sends a very clear message that it is malays themselves who are incapable and lazy and they don't even want to admit it and make a change!

That is the biggest shame of all.

Can't you see, it is all back to square one. Year in, year out, some talk for half an hour, some one, some two. Some sing, many belt out their most recent released 'pantun'.

After all. Malays are good at that. Suggestions after suggestions, some good, some impossible to realize.

But, do you see any of these materialised? Hardly. Why, why and why???

Because the malays can never change. Never! Why?

The leaders forgot or were it they simply didn't want to address and admit that the actual disease is the malays and the remedy itself is also, the malays. They can never change. What is it about the malays?

Firstly as you all know, they are a lazy species. Since the beginning of time they have been like that. Even the encyclopedia called them as lazy people. I think those British with their accent tried to call them 'malas', and if you put 'y' in, it becomes 'malays'.

Embracing Islam make them a worse lot. Now they have a license to kill anything that gets into their way.

Malays are ungrateful lot. In reality, they just can't live or open their minds for others. When Mahathir said that they are complacent, they put him in jail. When Mahathir encouraged them to learn English language, they got angry with him, saying it is a 'bahasa penjajah'.

When other races 'maju', they got angry with them too. That was why at the end of Mahathir his regime, he said this, "I have achieved greatness as a prime minister, but I only fail in one thing, changing the malays."

Well, nothing to be surprised about anyway since Mahathir is not really a malay, and I guess that was why the malays were angry with him.

Drug abuse, hate, incest, liberal extremism (culture of miniskirts and gay marriages), murder, parochialism, racism, rape, religious fanaticism, snatch theft, spoilt-bratty behavior, tribalism, wife abuse, child abuse, all that is associated with the malay race.

To them, malay is the biggest impediment towards building a truly Malaysian nation, and should be chucked into the dustbins of history.

A genetically flawed race cannot be fixed by politically. Nature will take its course and globalization will put them out to pasture.

What have we got now?

Brain drain, economic disparity getting wider, poor education system, racial segregation, widespread corruption, inefficiency and uncompetitive on the government departments and others.

Sad. Sad. Sad. The question asked by many of my fellow Chinese is this - Why can't you just tell the malay peoples to adopt Chinese culture which is superior?

From research, this peninsular was part of the Siamese empire way before these malays from Indonesia invaded it.

Still so thick skin, don't want to go back to Indonesia!

It has nothing to do with Chinese. It has to do with malays versus the world.

So what if all Chinese left Malaysia, malays still have to compete with the rest of world. Malays can still be "conquered" by foreigners. You cannot escape competition.

Malays still have to learn how to live and work with the rest of world since Malaysia is a "small" country and has to trade with China and India.

Why do Chinese want to conquer and control Malaysia? It is so small. Chinese wants to be global competitor. We do not want to be "Jaguh" Kampung.

The choice lay with malays. Learn to compete or suffer the consequences. That is the universal value of the world.

Part 1 - The origin of pendatang:

- Malays - come from Indonesia and Yunnan.
- Chinese - come from China.
- Indians - come from India.

Part 2 - Why they come to Malaysia:

- Malays - easy life, food aplenty around those days, like fish from the river etc.
- Chinese - looking for a living.
- Indians - looking for a living and goes back.

Part 3 - Pendatang's attitude:

- Malays - the words 'relax la', 'bantuan kerajaan' and 'cukup makan' are their daily words.
- Chinese - work, work and work but also spend.
- Indians - work, earn and save but spend little.

Looking at the mindsets of various pendatang. You tell me is it possible to be one Bangsa Malaysia? Never! For oil will never mix with water.

If you tell the Chinese to close down Chinese schools, the children will not taught to be hardworking anymore, so they become lazy and can they ask for bantuan kerajaan?

No! Right? So let the Chinese have more Chinese schools to teach the principle of hardworking, integrity, trustworthy etc, thus others can get more shares.

Those days the government control the Chinese schools is because of communist. Now where got communist again? Bodoh!

The Chinese are not in control of the economy at all. Consider this:

Tenaga, Telekom, Proton, Petronas, Maybank, Genting accounts for more than 50% of the market capitalization of KLSE.

So basically malays already control more than 50% of the economy.

But problem is, only a few malays enjoy ownership of the economy and businesses while the rest are bleed dry. These people are millionaires and billionaires man. That is where the lies about the Chinese controlling the economy comes in, to keep themselves in that position.

So the ordinary malays are angry because they feel the Chinese stole their money. The Chinese and Indians and others are angry because they feel they are further discriminated on top of discrimination.

Non-malays on the other hand owned only 10% of such equity.

People like the Robert Kuok group were so pissed that the government pressure them to sell their business, they shifted their headquarter to Hong Kong. But when we want the world to see that one of the richest tycoons is from Malaysia, when we want fame, we said Robert Kuok is from Malaysia, not knowing that he has long gone.

What minister mentor Lee Kuan Yew has said is absolutely true. It is a simple fact. The Chinese and Indians have been marginalised since 1957, so what is new?

While the Chinese have been economically strong, the Indians have been lagging behind, simply by being a minority race in Malaysia and by being led by a complete moron for the last three decades. What is Najib so upset about?

Prove your worth as a race that can stand on theirs own two feet and succeed and you will have our respect. Until then, please just stop making a complete idiot of yourself and shut your gap.

This goes for the entire Malaysia cabinet. You are all a disgrace and a bunch of corrupt hypocrites! Malaysia would have been much better off if it had remained a British colony. Only then would there have been equality.

The malays are fall into the trap of other Umno malays should treat like shit in Malaysia. When we demand over basic rights, they always like to quote Singapore malays on not holding public position.....Please la, Singapore practise the real meritocracy, not the fake one like Malaysia.

Do Singapore systematically marginalised the malays there, the answer is definitely no, do Singapore practise discrimination on education or limited their entry to university, do Singapore limited the critical field business license to the malays, do Singapore force the Singapore malays sold off their business to the Singapore Chinese, the answer is again a big NO.

And this make Singapore malays stand high when compare to Malaysia malays.

What make the Malaysian Chinese not happy is, we already being discriminated by our home country, when anything go wrong in Umno or in malay community, the Malaysian Chinese will be the target - for shooting or divert the attention to their own problems.

Have you wondered why there are fewer Indians than malays in the general population in Singapore, that there are many more Indians than malays in high positions in politics, medicine, law, business, and many other fields that require talent and hard work in Singapore!

In Malaysia, there are tongkat or crutches available, but in meritocratic Singapore, even the smaller minority Indians outperform the bigger minority malays.

To Chinese, education is the most important thing to their next generation, so don't ask me why Chinese insist to have own stream of education until today.

To tell you frankly, I feel much comfortable when I move to UK, after few years I know they will offer me citizenship being a professional here. And as far as I know, there isn't a classification on the citizenship, I will get equal treatment as others fairly.

The culture of jealousy never die. Mahathir promoted the sense of jealousy of malays against non-malays to get into power.

He promoted again jealousy of Malaysians, and malays in particular against the son in law of Badawi to throw Badawi out, so that his nominees can go in.

Now it is generally accepted that jealousy between races has a legitimate claim to attention. Then NEP will not go way and Najib claimed that there cannot be a time limit for NEP.

His father asked for 20 years, and he now says 200 years, until the country is taken over by foreign power, whichever is earlier.

Let us not provide excuse to Umno.

Badawi can formulate any policy. On the ground level where the heads are not qualified themselves as their staff - many problems will arise.

Further the NEP will somehow make good brains frustrated and will certainly be the main causes of frustrations. At best we can get the second rate staff to stay - the top ones will have no problem seeking better salaries and futures elsewhere without the glass ceiling overhanging their heads.

Our national sense of belonging will be lost when day in and day out we feel the impact of marginalisation in almost every sphere of educational or economic activities.

I think we are in even more for hubs of abandoned projects because it is the brains that matters, not real estate buildings which politicians are only good at how to initiate to build for their own gains. When coming to real research and real productive work, you only have lots of unemployable graduates lining up to fill them.

Best of luck Malaysia, while Malaysians of the best calibre are in our neighbouring countries creating state of art products and discoveries.

The people with brains first go to Singapore, then Australia, then the US. Apparently roughly 2 million Malaysians have emigrated since the 1970s. Wow, what a brain drain that is.....

S/he did the right thing by moving out of Malaysia. As long as is a Malaysian non-malay, you will be suppressed. They don't need scientists but more keris wielding morons to run the expensive labs.

So anytime the experiment didn't work out, they can go straight and blame that the equipment is outdated. Anybody disputes their claim, they can take out the keris and showed their "power". Good for them. Malaysia is turning to a baboon infested country.

Let alone those whose have already left. How about those who came back earlier with their foreign wives! The immigration department has made their renewal of visa a living hell, and they are not allowed to work no matter how qualified they may be. Eventually these "loyal Malaysians" also end up packing their bags and leave.

The politicians can say one thing but it never gets implemented at the ground level. Look at the mess surrounding Malaysia "My Second Home" campaign - how many have actually come here and then left in deep frustration!

The racists in Umno will also make certain that such policies will be doomed to fail. They would rather give citizenship to unruly and uneducated illegal Indonesians than some non-malay PhD holders.

Get your children out of this sucking country before it is too late! This is a hopeless and dirty country with all the lousy ministers and corrupted politicians.

I am afraid there is nothing second class citizens like us can do.

Emigrate to other countries looks to be a better option. Of course, the exodus has started decades ago. In fact, Umno will be most happy to see us go (race ratio, you know what I mean).

Umno does not depend on the second class citizens for the brains. They have the many universities in Bolehland to train their kind and churn out any number of experts you want. So brain drain is not a problem.

Malaysia is slowly and surely turning into a very sick place. We must finish off Umno and its cronies to cure the country from this acute sickness.

By JAAFAR on August 9, 2008 3:59 AM

Salam untuk semua.

Ini adalah satu Cerpen (bukan CEREKA).

Semua rakyat Malaysia cintakan negara ini kecuali segelintir manusia saja yang tidak. Gulungan ini terdapat dimana-mana saja. Mereka adalah oppotunis, pengkhianat, pembohong, penipu, yang sombonng, takbur dan tak sedar diri.

Pada bulan Oktober 2003, Malaysia berada dipuncak kejayaan, negara aman, ekonomi kukuh, rakyat bersatu padu dan Malaysia dikenali dan disegani oleh kawan dan lawan di arena antarabangsa. Seorang pemimpin yang telah banyak berkhidmat dan berjasa (selama 22 tahun) merasa sudah tiba masanya untuk bersara dan menyerah kuasa dan tampok pimpinan kepada seseorang yang kononnya alim dan

bersih(Mr Clean). Diatas senario dan berlatarbelakangkan situasi ini, PENGGANTI nya mengadakan PRU pada tahun 2004. Alhamdulillah, parti pemerintah meraih kejayaan cemerlang dalam PRU itu. Pengganti dan penyambung warisan itu, terus mendabik dada dan mula lupa diri. Katanya kejayaan itu adalah kejayaannya, rakyat sukakannya dan memberi mandat kepada nya. Dia lupa mandat itu adalah amanah dari Pemimpin sebelumnya kepada rakyat Malaysia. Undian rakyat Malaysia adalah berdasarkan KEPERCAYAAN kepada Pemimpin sebelum nya, yang melantik dan memilih nya. Maka mulaLah sejarah baru Malaysia dan kepimpinan yang haru biru, hilang arah, hilang tuju, tak dengar nasihat yang baik, tak kenang budi dan jasa dan memerintah dan mentadbir ikut suka hati kerana dia ada KUASA. Akibatnya....

Allah s.w.t. maha berkuasa. Pada bulan Mac 2008 dalam PRU12, DIA telah kalah terok(2004 DIA menang besar). Disebabkannya Parti pimpinanya kalah di 5+1 negeri, pertama kali dalam sejarah Malaysia perkara ini berlaku.

Parti2 lawan menang besar dan mereka pun berkahwin campur. Mereka tahu dan umum tahu mereka tinggal serumah tapi tidur dibilik berasingan. Oleh kerana kerugian orang lain adalah keuntungan mereka(rezki), tak mengapaLah. Maka jadilah mereka hipokrit KELAS PERTAMA. KEPUTUSAN PRU12 memeranjatkan Pemimpin BN/UMNO (tapi Dia kata bukan salah dan silap dia, tapi faktor lain), juga memeranjatkan pemimpin2 parti lawan kerana tidak menjangka akan menang besar(kemudian mereka kata Pengundi suka dan mahukan mereka). Mereka pun mula bongkak dan sombong diri(banyak yang jual maruah diri) dan berangan-angan nak memerintah negara (yang sorang tu berangan nak jadi PM dah lama dah sehingga taksu). BangunLah dari tidur, bukakanLah mata, berhentiLah dari berangan-angan dan hidupLah diAlam Nyata berlandaskan KENYATAAN. TerimaLah kenyataan ini. Untuk semua rakyat Malaysia, INGATLAH PR bukannya BN, PKR bukannya UMNO(dulu). Cukup berbeza macam Langit dan Bumi. Fikir-fikirLah.

Yang baik adalah dari Allah s.w.t. dan yang tak baik adalah dari diri sendiri.

Wassalam.

By Anak Muar on August 9, 2008 4:38 AM

salam ayahanda Tun,

saya juga tidak setuju no 17. Tun adalah PM yang terbaik bagi semua rakyat Malaysia. Tiada pemimpin yang dapat menandingi kehebatan Tun. Tun berani bersuara dalam mempertahankan hak.

Saya kagum dengan kehebatan Tun semasa saya menonton rancangan 'HardTalk' di BBC United Kingdom. Tun berjaya menjawab segala soalan yang 'pedas' dari pengacara 'HardTalk'.

Saya tabik spring kat Tun...

You were born to be a LEADER. Ramai pemimpin sekarang hanya sebagai 'follower' atau yes man Sir.

Doa dari rakyat Malaysia agar Tun sihat walafiat dan sentiasa diberkati ALLAH s.w.t.

wassalam

By samba on August 9, 2008 5:52 AM

To my respected father of modern malaysia,

sorry to say that, i do believe you are partly to shoulder some blame to the current leadership blunder which has been ruining malaysia. im a great admirer of yours!when most of the people start to plan thier golden years in thiers 50s...your goodself came to power malaysia to what it is today.make no mistake, what you had done for the country's deverlopments and a positive name in this world.im very proud of it. the malaysian were and very proud to call themselfs MALAYSIAN when they travel the glope and locally.But now,why there were no continuity? was this a mistake that your goodself departed completely unlike singapore's Minister Mentor.This could be a case study for future leaders...UMNO is the party to lead malaysia.that all races of malaysia must see this eye to eye.malays are the land owners,they

deserve little bit more than others.this must be reconized to begin with a hamornius multi-racial sociaty, truly malaysia.than your goodself must take the advisory roll for the better of malaysia and to the continuity of your unfinished great work. sir, your legacy is your legacy.konwing your raise,you did not do it for legacy.you did it because of being a true SON OF MALAYSIA.
sadly today many good sons had been deprived because of croynisums! they been blocked.

Now you got a mission to remedy this.but who could be the one to lead malaysia to the next level?????????
sorry sir,at this point of time i simply don't know whom to trust and beleive.

please help our beloved country! only your goodself can set the directions....

May Allah bless you your family and our people with the BEST.

By Joe on August 9, 2008 6:15 AM

Good Morning Dr.

I am in, we cannot allow our future generations to inherit a nation in this state. Someone of true leadership calibre must assume command. It will be a choice of "THE LESSER OF 2 EVILS"
By ikan bilis on August 9, 2008 7:58 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun.May Allah bless u alwiz.I absolutely disagree on your no 17 & 18 points coz you are the best leader Malaysia ever had and nobody can resemble your leadership.You brought Malaysia a peaceful,harmony and glorious country.We regardless of race and religion are supremely very proud to be Malaysian.That was during you were sitting on the hot seat.However nowadays we missed everything.We missed your brilliant speech.We missed your brilliant insight.We missed your brilliant decision.During your time all Proton's car was a Malay name i.e SAGA,WIRA,SATRIA,JUARA,PERDANA,ISWARA,TIARA,PERWIRA but turn to Gen2,Savvy,neo etc currently.

Would it be a LEADER like you anymore in the future?

Apa kata Tun bertanding di Permatang Pauh.

By lizaAuthor Profile Page on August 9, 2008 8:06 AM

salam Tun yg dikasihi

Tun permata yg bersinar, tapi paklah kaca yg terhempas
macam hampas takde quality.salah dia juga kerana membebaskan Anwar dlm penjara skrg paklah yg terpenjara dengan sikap Anwar yg mengambil kesempatan diatas kelemahan diri Pak Lah
By Abdul HayeeAuthor Profile Page on August 9, 2008 8:14 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Kepada semua peminat Tun, buku MAHATHIR MOHAMED: AN ILLUSTRATED BIOGRAPHY telah dilancarkan oleh Tun Dr. Siti Hasmah semalam. Sila dapatkan buku tersebut.

Tun, saya hairan kenapa setiap kali Anwar disentuh, pemimpin2 Amerika mesti bersuara untuk membelanya. Ada apa2 ke? Penyokong2nya tak rasa pelik ke? Kalau Anwar seorang pejuang Islam yang tulin, masakan musuh Islam yang nyata gila2 menyokongnya. Kepada penyokong taksab Anwar, lu fikirilah sendiri.

By lampu basikal on August 9, 2008 8:31 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

You did the best and your best was the best of all the prime minister. You don't have to say that you are

sorry because we prospered under your administration and we supported you, and we were proud to be Malaysian under your premiership. I remembered that every where I went even in Saudi Arabia, the Arabs would asked where am I from? Then I would say Malaysia, the first thing they would say was "Malaysia bagus, Mahathir bagus". They know you because not only for what you did for Malaysian but the Islamic world and also your voice in the third world forums. And for that Tun, we were proud to be a fellow Malaysian under your administration.

Its time for we the silent majority speaks out because we want our voices to heard. Like Tun said we have to break the ice and nothing comes easy, we got to try harder until pak lah is brought down this coming Umno general assembly before its too late.

So once more Tun what you did for Malaysia was the best so don't ever regret and you really did it your way too. I for one was a proud Malaysian under your administration and I would like to say to you "thank you very much Tun for what you have done for us Malaysian in your tenure of 22 years as the Malaysian prime minister". And indeed you have opened the world eyes, make them listen to the third world voice in fighting inequalities among the rich nations ant the poor ones.....

Keep up blogging Tun and speak on our behalf as you are our greatest leader. Wasalam TunHIDUP TUN DR MAHATHIR AND MAY ALLAH BLESS YOU AND YOUR FAMILY FOR MANY YEARS TO COME AMINNNN.

By Godfather on August 9, 2008 8:47 AM

Readers:

How can all of you be so loyal to Tun until you are blind to everything that has happened ?

Who put the Sleepy Head in the current position ? Tun. The Sleepy Head is an absolute disgrace to the country, we all agree. How to remove him ? We can't because the nomination rules in UMNO have changed. Who changed the nomination rules ? Tun.

We complain about KJ and his goons controlling the award of all government contracts. Who pioneered the use of such tactics to award contracts to cronies ? Tun.

We complain about the mainstream press being unfair and having no integrity. Kalimullah now controls the major newspapers. Who put in the structure where the sitting PM always nominates the chief editors of the mainstream press ? Tun.

Who made the ACA, the Police and the judiciary impotent ? It wasn't Badawi. He's too stupid to do that. It was Tun.

Who allowed Daim to go on stealing from the country until he now has assets in Indonesia, UK, Australia, and Africa ? He's the richest bumiputra. Who made Daim ? It was Tun.

Stop kissing the backside of the hypocrite. I will support him if he had the moral fortitude to admit to his wrongdoings. If you folks really want to make a difference, change UMNO first. Start a new party if you are truly the "silent majority". Don't circulate the same sycophantic comments on every thread - Tun we love you, Tun you are the greatest, Tun you are the best. The greatest and the best don't just talk, they take concrete action.

By rams609 on August 9, 2008 9:00 AM

DERA TUN DR. M ESQ.,

You wrote:

18. But I did try my best. If my best is not good enough I am sorry.

PLEASE DON'T APOLOGIZE TUN. WE ARE ALL PROUD AND VERY THANKFUL OF YOU. WITHOUT YOU MALAYSIA WILL STILL BE AN INVISIBLE SPOT YOU CAN NOT FIND IN THE ATLAS. YOU ARE A MAN WITH VISION AND STRATEGY, AS WELL AS A RISK TAKER; A GOOD GAMBLER. THAT'S THE REASON MALAYSIA SUCCEEDED DURING YOUR 22 YEARS TENURE AS OUR BELOVED PM. NOW WE ARE REGRESSING SO DAMN FAST NO THANKS TO THIS DEAF MR. INCAPABLE. ENUFF SAID.

19. But Dato Onn Jaafar, Tunku Abdul Rahman, Tun Abdul Razak, Tun Hussein Onn, Tun Tan Siew Sin, Tun V.T. Sambanthan cannot be faulted in terms of the sacrifices they made, their contributions to building racial harmony, peace and stability for their country

WE THE RAKYAT ARE PROUD OF THEM TOO FROM DATO'ONN TO TUN HUSSIEEN. EACH HAS DONE HIS PART FOR THE NATION, REFLECTIVE OF THE ERA THEY WERE IN. WE'VE GROWN UP STEP BY STEP AND THEN YOU CAME. YOU ENVISIONED THE NEED FOR MALAYSIA TO BE A REAL WORLD CITIZEN, NOT TO JUST WALK BUT RUN. AND RUN YOU DID. IN 22 YEARS (ABOUT HALF OF THE NATION'S AGE)MALAYSIA HAS TRANSFORMED FOR THE BETTER. WE KNOW YOU HAVE FORWARD VISION, GREAT STRATEGIES, DARE TO BE DIFFERENT; REAL SIGN OF A GREAT LEADER.

BUT, YOUR DUMB SUCCESSOR IS TOTALLY OF A DIFFERENT CLASS. AS A MATTER OF FACT HE HAS NO CLASS OF ALL. I AM EMBARRASSED TO SAY I'M FROM MALAYSIA NOW, UNLIKE DURING YOUR TIMES.

THE TITANIC IS SINKING AND DOLLAH IS STILL ENJOYING THE BAND PLAYING....NOT THAT HE APPRECIATES THE MUSIC, BUT HE DOES NOT EVEN KNOW WHAT'S HAPPENING AROUND HIM!!! AND NO COW SENSE OF URGENCY THIS SILLY GUY!

I CAN'T EVEN DARE TO THINK OF THE PEOPLE WAITING IN LINE, THOSE IN THE QUEUE TO BE THE NEXT PM...THEY ARE NO BETTER!

SOMEONE NEEDS TO CALL FOR AN EMERGENCY LANDING SIRE! FAST!

By concern about malaysia on August 9, 2008 9:01 AM

I think all the politicians are working for themselves not nowadays, but all the while...

There are no friendship or enemy forever in politics.

If I am not mistaken, you had disagreed with Tunku Abdul Rahman before right.....

I am just being frank...

By malan3395 on August 9, 2008 9:10 AM

Dear all,

Ni ada nk bg citer skit. Igt tk produk kbersihan Mr. Muscle. Actualnya produk ni namanya Mr. Clean, tp kna tkar nma psl ada phak yg inform nma Mr. Clean tu tk sesuai. Alasannya takut org salah guna utk hal lain plk.

Hahaha dgn produk pn takut.

PLah = Mr Clean

By ash on August 9, 2008 9:18 AM

although i appreciate what you have written... but somehow i feel you are not sincere... the reason is you didnt have a malay version of this post. i feel you choose your audience for your post. If only you have the malay version for this, because it is a good post, very touching and very strong message that as Malaysian we should love our country and as Malaysian we should look beyond our own interest. So despite only sending this message to the silent majority, let all majority hear the same message too.

God bless you Tun.

By ken on August 9, 2008 9:35 AM

I might be sidetracking here a little, but I've recently read an article in thestar. It's a statement by MCA Youth chief Datuk Liow Tlong Lai. I'm sure you must have read it, but just in case you haven't. I find it a very simple statement, but full of common sense.

"The Opposition keeps saying the wishes of the people must be respected.

"Then respect the decision of March 8. They want the Opposition to rule five states, but Barisan Nasional to helm the Federal Government.

"However, instead of concentrating on how to govern the five states properly, Anwar is putting all effort to become prime minister. That was not what the voters wanted," Liow told reporters after launching the Easy Pha-Max Healthylympics and the company's first store here yesterday

taken from <http://thestar.com.my/news/story.asp?file=/2008/8/9/nation/22041983&sec=nation>

By Wanfaris on August 9, 2008 9:40 AM

Dear Tun,

Shout, Shout...Shout it all out
These are the thing we can't do without...

I for one...you can count me in...

I am ready to defy those whose done much damages to our beloved country. All we need now is a spark to start a fire.

May God bless you Tun...

By adibuana on August 9, 2008 9:50 AM

Salam Tun.

Todate, you are the best leader we have ever had. What a person can do is try do the best and you did. Of course the were flaws but then the flaws should be put to wright by your successor. Unfortunately even your good blueprints are distorted and torn. Left alone the flaws.

Though the present government broke my heart, I still love my country.

salam Tun.

By AndromedaAuthor Profile Page on August 9, 2008 9:53 AM

I am based in the UK but on holiday in Malaysia.

Having been called a bit of a revolutionary because of my opinion-polling direct democracy website, may I reacquaint you with the idea of government by referenda - the true meaning of democracy?

This simply means that people can vote for WHAT for or against a policy rather than vote for a person or a party they least distrust.

China, when nagged about their human rights record and the undemocratic nature, responded by saying that representative democracy, ie unrepresentative oligarchy, is in fact divisive and that they thought their one-party system with shifting factions of town and country, worker and owner etc, would be more responsive and unifying.

Of course the franchise would necessarily have to be narrowed to only direct taxpayers with those who pay more tax being allowed more votes.

I suggest RM1000 per year gets 1 vote, RM2000 gets 2 votes etc.

A radical idea, I realise, but perhaps in your active retirement you may wish to consider such ideas and be prepared to consider more efficient and rational forms of government.

It is after all very similar to voting as a shareholder at an AGM.

Voting on whom to trust to govern you well is merely the equivalent of a minor choosing which parent to stay with in a divorce.

Deciding what to do for the best is the only grown-up way to run your life. Mistakes would be corrected more swiftly too! I cite as an example how China became Capitalist from Communist without bloodshed and without bothering to change the name of its one and only ruling party. It should of course now be called the Capitalist Party of China!

The online demonstration of a UK version of this idea can be found at www.1party4all.co.uk.

If you think a Malaysian version would be fun and fruitful, please do get in touch.

A banner could be displayed on your blog.

Mine can be found at

<http://thevoiceofreason-ann.blogspot.com/>

By azhari on August 9, 2008 9:57 AM

Dear Tun,

I can't stomach MSM news anymore. I only buy newspaper whenever there are interesting overseas news. Or at present the Olympic news.

Too much distractions on the front news daily. Without doubt these must be the work of the spin doctors who sold their soul for money!

The fuel price hikes have hit people very hard. Can't believe it that most of my slice of expenditure have gone to energy i.e. fuels & electricity.

Goods prices are also high. I don't talk about the price controlled items but the rest! I'm wondering if June inflation rates of 7% held any basis in reality! As I felt it, it should be at least 30%???

But the strange thing is why aren't anybody talk or do something about it. The so-called Committee of advisers may be a start albeit too late. But don't expect much because 50% of them are Ministers!

Perhaps if the Ministers are already good enough, we should at least be in position 50% better than what we're suffering now. The truth is they aren't. Why the hell then they're appointed to the Advisory Committee?

I hope Tun would continue to highlight news on the economy and the sufferings it brings upon citizens of Malaysia because I'm not blessed to write with clarity, like you do.

Lest we forget, economic hardships could turn our beloved Malaysia into anarchy!
By zarathustra on August 9, 2008 10:02 AM

Salam to you Tun & family,

Well spoken Boss. I can feel the emotions in your writings. Will all the races in Malaysia be united now & sacrifice for the good of our nation. Let's put a stop to this decay and do something about it. Let's stand up & say now is the time to change for the good of our generation and our children's generation. Let's go out on the streets in big numbers and say we have enough of this Bodowi & Anwar rubbish that's destroying our future. Neither of them are any good as it has been proven. Fellow Malaysians let's do something positive and tell these people we are sick of their administration and political agenda. Let's do it - whatever it takes! NO PAIN NO GAIN! Will someone out there lead us back to our glorious past and shine further as the best place to live on this planet earth!

Tun you are the best. May you be in the best of health always to give us your wisdom.
By Bebas on August 9, 2008 10:07 AM

Tun,
Your each word, sentence is so touch my heart and feeling as a loyal Malaysian citizen.
What can we do now??? How to wake up all Malaysian (all races) to change the current situation??
By ISTERI ANTIMAMAK on August 9, 2008 10:07 AM

XX
XX

TUN,

ANWAR bermain lagi...!!!

Semalam Anwar bermain dengan isu-isu yang panas yang tak patut di sentuh oleh beliau selagi kes pendakwaan sedang berjalan.

Dalam kenyataan media beliau 8hb 8,2008, beliau seolah tahu beliau berslah, lalu menuduh kerajaan dan Polis Diraja Malaysia dan pendakwaraya membuat konspirasi terhadap beliau dalam menyekat pengaruh politiknya.

Anwar pandai bermain dengan sentimen rakyat, yang beliau akan merubah semua keadaan, merubah pentadbiran Polis dan Peguam negara agar rakyat mendapat pembelaan yang benar.

APAKAH YANG ANWAR MAINKAN SEBENARNYA.....MENYALAHKAN DAN MERAGUKAN KREDEBILITI POLIS DAN PEGUAM NEGARA SEKALI GUS MEMBABITKAN KERAJAAN...SEBELUM PEMBICARAAN...

APAKAH TUJUAN ANWAR DALAM KENYATAAN MEDIA SEMALAM.....?????

" YA TUHAN KU, TEGAKKANLAH YANG HAK, MUSNAHKAN KAN LAH KEBATILAN "

ANWAR dengan Kerajaan Bayangan :

<http://isteri-mamak-tua.blogspot.com>

salam

isteri.antimamak_

XX
XX
By kamal ahmad on August 9, 2008 10:17 AM

Salam Ayahanda Tun,

“23. Some simply cannot accept the realities, the role they had played in the destruction of a near perfect system which had done so much for our country.”

The present day government has an urgent and critical responsibility to set the attitude and to again build up a climate of confidence and trust before its authority and effectiveness to govern is taken out of its unwary hands. A government by inaction is what the country and the people can do without. As the people dutifully adapt to their declining economic standing and acclimatize with endless readjustment in their daily lives, leaders of the present day government must stop busying themselves with what party post to contest, who to blame or what party aspirations they may hold. To avoid embarrassment, perhaps they should entertain such thoughts at their own private thinking quarters. In my humble opinion as a voting rakyat, what the state call for right now is a seen government of brave actions and shining results, as we once had under the unyielding stewardship of Tun Dr. Mahathir Mohamad.
By Mathiew on August 9, 2008 10:18 AM

Tun

Pahlawan Ulung Negara.. Tanpa TUN siapa akan kenal Malaysia oleh yang demiiian semua rakyat Malaysia HARUS hormat pada TUN cuba kita lihat Singapore macam mana mereka hormat Lee Kuan Yew . Ini TUN nak hadir pada Perhimpunan UMNO pun ajak-ajak ayam saja. Kasihan TUN moga TUN sihat dan dipanjangkan umur.
By birdfromheaven on August 9, 2008 10:20 AM

Salam hormat TUN berdua yang dikasehi, It seems like we are moving closer and at times accelerating towards the dooms day of Malaysia, our beloved country. Minta maaf Tun, but how do we get ourselves counted? Dulu, kita dah rosakkan undi to send a message to Umno. But it ended in a disaster. Now Najib & Muhiyidin dah betray the rakyat. They refuse to stand for the rakyat. Both dedided to 'play safe & plod along'. My Indon friend said 'Tu lah, dulu ketawakan Gus Dur, look at your own PM now'. So, dear Tun, please advise how do I get myself counted, besides the ballot box. As always, my doa TUN sekeluarga sihat dan dipanjangkan umur.
By Maverick on August 9, 2008 10:21 AM

Dear Tun,

Sir, among all tour writings on your blog, I have to say this article did touch me big time. What u have said in this article is what we should feel and do. You may not be our best leader but you are our great leader. Maybe many of us didn't realize what you have done through the years when you're our Prime Minister. But SO MANY of us know that your contribution to religion, race and for the country is so precious and we can't thank you enough for that.

You have done so many to Malaysia and make the world to notice us. You have brought Malaysia to the

world and make promotion for the country. You have developed this country brilliantly and you have kept the harmony within all the races through out your tenure. So, I beg you, don't say that you have fail to do your job. You've done your best and you achieve the target.

You have open the mind for many of us to see clearer and to make responses quickly. You have teach us so many about life to prepare us for the journey ahead. You have left us with knowledge that would be very precious to us. But, we maybe couldn't do it with out you... maybe not for now. Please guide and give us more knowledge to face the recent havoc in this country. We still need you, maybe not for your strength, but for your wisdom and knowledge and brilliant idea that God give to you.

I would like to have this moment to apologize to you and your family and also for all Malaysian specially the big family of CheDet.com for all my wrong doing since I get active to write in this blog. Maybe I have said too much and some of you were offend by what I said and I'm really sorry. What I've been thought by God through His messenger Muhammad SAW, a mistake I've done to another person would only be forgiven if the other person forgive me for my sin. I'm going to do my UMRAH and before I go, I seek forgiveness from each and every one of you especially from you Sir. Please forgive me. Thank you
By Abdul HayeeAuthor Profile Page on August 9, 2008 10:29 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Hairan ya! Negara-negara luar hendakkan idea Tun untuk membangunkan negara mereka.

Kerajaan PAS Kedah pun nampak potensi yang ada pada akal fikiran Tun dan memujuk Tun menjadi penasihat kerajaannya tetapi Tun menolak.

Tetapi sayang sekali pemimpin negara kita tidak pun terlintas hati untuk melantik Tun sebagai penasihat parti atau kerajaan.

Akan tercapaian WAWASAN 2020?

Atau tinggal impian sahaja!

YA ALLAH, PANJANGKAN UMUR TUN DAN ANUGERAHkannya KESIHATAN YANG BAIK. AMIN!
By mednahr on August 9, 2008 10:30 AM

Kalau Paklah BODOH ni tak nak step down sekarang dan kerajaan masih tak perform selepas Najib ambil alih pada 2010, tunggulah jawapannya pada PRU13 nanti....

SEMUA PEMIMPIN KERAJAAN YANG PENGECUT DAN PENGAMPU AKAN MENYESAL !!!

SELEPAS PRU13 ANDA BUKAN SESIAPA LAGI. KALAU NAK KUMPUL HARTA KUMPULLAH SEKARANG, ITUPUN KALAU TAK KENA TANGKAP!!!

KAMI DAH BOSAN SUPPORT KORANG!!!
By Mis_bah on August 9, 2008 10:38 AM

Assalamu Alaikum Tun,

Tun, boleh tak Tun membahaskan berhubung sikap majlis penguam menganjurkan Forum Menganut Islam yang memendekkan program mereka hari ini pada saat-saat akhir selepas perhimpunan masyarakat Islam bagi membantah forum itu bertambah hingga ke 1,000 dalam tempoh 30 minit. Mengapa mereka tidak batalkan saja forum itu lebih awal. Nak uji cara bantahan umat Islam? Apakah jika jumlah masyarakat Islam yang berhimpun membantah forum itu tidak ramai, forum itu akan diteruskan? Sayapun hairanlah Tun. Nak kata penganjur ini tak cerdik, tapi konon panggil diri mereka peguam. Tak tau bezakan antara yang sensitif dan yang tak sensitif? Kalau mengikut perkiraan orang cerdik, lebih-lebih lagi peguam, kerdip mata sahaja dah tau jawapannya.

Jadi apa sebenar motif mereka? Bagi kita masyarakat Islam, kita mahukan semua pihak hidup aman dan damai. Jadi janganlah lakukan sesuatu yang boleh menyakitkan hati umat Islam. Semua perkara ada batasnya. Fikirlah sendiri wahai peguam.
By arshana on August 9, 2008 10:41 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun.

It's true, everything you said. Let's just hope everyone will finally wake up.
By chickentalkAuthor Profile Page on August 9, 2008 11:01 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun.

Sebagai generasi muda yang baru hendak memulakan kehidupan dalam arena pekerjaan, sedikit kesengsaraan dapat saya rasa dalam menguruskan kehidupan seharian.

Namun demikian ia dapat membantu saya mengenali sesuatu kehidupan dengan lebih cepat.

Tidak dapat dinafikan, minat membaca adalah faktor utama dalam merenangi lautan perjuangan dan membezakan antara minat dan palsu.

Alhamdulillah, penulisan - penulisan Tun menambahkan lagi minat saya terhadap pembacaan.

Dan minat ini makin bercambah di kalangan lingkungan saya.
By chickentalkAuthor Profile Page on August 9, 2008 11:03 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun.

Sebagai generasi muda yang baru hendak memulakan kehidupan dalam arena pekerjaan, sedikit kesengsaraan dapat saya rasa dalam menguruskan kehidupan seharian.

Namun demikian ia dapat membantu saya mengenali sesuatu kehidupan dengan lebih cepat.

Tidak dapat dinafikan, minat membaca adalah faktor utama dalam merenangi lautan perjuangan dan membezakan antara minat dan palsu.

Alhamdulillah, penulisan - penulisan Tun menambahkan lagi minat saya terhadap pembacaan.

Dan minat ini makin bercambah di kalangan lingkungan saya.
By Tunku Sofiah Jewa on August 9, 2008 11:08 AM

Beloved Tun,

I find your "Whither Malaysia" the most poignant of your articles on the Che Det blog so far.

I fully endorse your view that "if we love our country we must not allow crooks and charlatans to rape and steal it from us". Unless of course we wish to turn ourselves into the imagery so graphically depicted in T.S. Eliot's poem "The Hollow Men" as excerpted below:

We are the hollow men
We are the stuffed men
Leaning together
Headpiece filled with straw. Alas!
Our dried voices, when
We whisper together
Are quiet and meaningless
As wind in dry grass
Or rats' feet over broken glass
In our dry cellar

Shape without form, shade without colour,
Paralysed force, gesture without motion;

You wrote glowingly of the sacrifices of past leaders Dato Onn Jaafar, my uncle Tunku Abdul Rahman, Tun Abdul Razak, Tun Hussein Onn, Tun Tan Siew Sin, and Tun V.T. Sambanthan and of their contributions to building racial harmony, peace and stability for our beloved country.

Despite the remarkable changes and accomplishments Malaysia had undoubtedly benefitted during the 22-year period when you were at the nation's helm, you seem to belittle the tremendous contributions and sacrifices you had made to the nation all those years.

With respects, I cannot but disagree with you more when you wrote that "I wasn't the best of leaders when I was in the hot seat" and added "But I did try my best. If my best is not good enough I am sorry."

To me, you not only did your best but by any conceivable standard or benchmark, you are the best prime minister Malaysia has had the fortune and privilege to have been endowed with.

With much affection to you and family from every member of mine.

Tunku Sofiah Jewa

By misspeace on August 9, 2008 11:16 AM

salam ayahanda Tun, hope u will read my comments here..

firstly i'm so touch with your articles today..

saya bersetuju dgn pendapat Tun di atas..banyak pengorbanan dan jasa telah ditaburkan oleh pemimpin-pemimpin lampau demi membangunkan negara ini..mereka bukanlah bersifat 'profit oriented' tapi more to 'welfare oriented'..tapi pada zaman sekarang ini, apa yg saya nampak kebajikan kami sebagai rakyat Malaysia semakin terbiar..maybe golongan berpendapatan tinggi tidak begitu merasai perubahan ekonomi yg sedang melanda negara ini seperti kenaikan harga brg keperluan..tapi ianya telah membebankan ramai golongan yg kurang berkemampuan seperti saya...

jadi disini, saya amat terkilan kerana pemerintah sekarang seakan-akan kurang peka dgn masalah ini..

however, we are so proud to have you as our former prime minister....wassalam

By bob on August 9, 2008 11:35 AM

Tun,

Malaysia withers for reasons that the leaders are taking advantage for personal gain under the pretext of representing the people. The poor showing of the BN in the GE has indicated that we want a change. DSAI is taking advantage of this crack in the government, again, if he succeeds, will it be for the better?

We love this country, no matter who runs it, but change in its leadership is really needed. We want leaders who respond to the needs of the country, not a particular group. Leaders who can take us towards a better economy, share of wealth and protect us against policies that undermines our rights as its citizen and its development.

Must we say it again in the next GE? That will be too late for us. By then, this country not only withers but will dry up for any of us to continue loving it.

By Tunku Sofiah Jewa on August 9, 2008 11:48 AM

Beloved Tun,

I find your "Whither Malaysia" the most poignant of your articles on the Che Det blog so far.

I fully endorse your view that "if we love our country we must not allow crooks and charlatans to rape and steal it from us". Unless of course we wish to turn ourselves into the imagery so graphically depicted in T.S. Eliot's poem "The Hollow Men" as excerpted below:

We are the hollow men

We are the stuffed men

Leaning together

Headpiece filled with straw. Alas!

Our dried voices, when

We whisper together

Are quiet and meaningless

As wind in dry grass
Or rats' feet over broken glass
In our dry cellar

Shape without form, shade without colour,
Paralysed force, gesture without motion;

You wrote glowingly of the sacrifices of past leaders Dato Onn Jaafar, my uncle Tunku Abdul Rahman, Tun Abdul Razak, Tun Hussein Onn, Tun Tan Siew Sin, and Tun V.T. Sambanthan and of their contributions to building racial harmony, peace and stability for our beloved country. Despite the remarkable changes and accomplishments Malaysia had undoubtedly benefitted during the 22-year period when you were at the nation's helm, you seem to belittle the tremendous contributions and sacrifices you had made to the nation all those years.

With respects, I cannot but disagree with you more when you wrote that "I wasn't the best of leaders when I was in the hot seat" and added "But I did try my best. If my best is not good enough I am sorry." To me, you not only did your best but by any conceivable standard or benchmark, you are the best prime minister Malaysia has had the fortune and privilege to have been endowed with.

With much affection to you and family from every member of mine.

Tunku Sofiah Jewa

By FarahAuthor Profile Page on August 9, 2008 11:52 AM

I wanted to share one good thing, yesterday.. that made me feel good and proud to be Malaysian, so many moment.. I was watching Olympic Opening Ceremony on my lappie, in the same time was chatting with my fellow friends, who is Malaysian Punjabi.

When the Malaysia team marching inside the stadium, and the camera lens focus on them.. both of us screaming (in the chat form, chatters can imagine that).. and both of us very proud looking at our team, wore Baju Melayu.. and when the Malaysia mentioned.. both of us feel so proud. My friend said, "look at our country, very semangat marching"

Phrase "our country" is made me so touched...

Well.. I am proud to be Malaysian.. and I am very proud to have multiracial friends who not thinking about other countries, either China or India, except Malaysia. WE ARE PROUD TO BE MALAYSIAN

By SPYeohAuthor Profile Page on August 9, 2008 11:54 AM

Hot seat can't last long..?
But Tun had been 22 years as our beloved PM.

being sacrificed of personal interest, where many leaders are "not", that's where M'sia had growth .. and many landmark & infrastructure had builded to cater for future.. especially towards 2020.

But, what happen now...?
See the hard work done been "screw-up" ...??

SO, we need to voice up.. & not seat & quite....!
which bring us go no where...

Bravo , Tun.
at least someone lead & guide us...
and so we can hear more voice trully from the heart of Malaysian.

By sam on August 9, 2008 11:56 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

I do agree with you on your point 17....But still no other better than you... We miss your vision

By Hajar on August 9, 2008 12:07 PM

Salam Yg diKasihi Tun,

Tun, maaf terkeluar tajuk.

Demi Malaysia tercinta, harap Tun boleh bertanding di Permatang Pauh sebagai calon bebas atau calonkan salah seorang anak Tun untuk bertanding. Ini saja cara untuk kita mengatakan TAK NAK kepada DSAI dan DSAAB. Kalau PKR atau UMNO menang, majoriti senyap sebenarnya KALAH kerana mereka TIADA PILIHAN. TERPAKSA PILIH DI ANTARA DUA KEBURUKAN. Tun boleh beri pilihan ketiga, dan saya yakin calon yg Tun sokong akan disokong oleh majority penduduk Permatang Pauh. Bagilah mereka peluang untuk bersuara di peti undi. Saya harap dan ramai yg lain juga berharap agar Tun tidak hampakan permintaan ini.

Semoga Tun dan keluarga beroleh kesihatan yg baik dan sentiasa dirahmati Allah SWT. Saya sokong dan sayang Tun.

By FedererAuthor Profile Page on August 9, 2008 12:12 PM

Tun, I personally dont care what others say/comment negatively on you.As long as I know, you have done your very best and I am proud to be a Malaysian during your leadership.

I believe there is one particular "bozo" who is always commenting Tun. If i am not mistaken...."DOGFATHER"....oppsss....sory ye...typo error.

DOGFATHER, I think you should keep your mouth shut unless you have better things to say, as I am informing a soft reminder to you personally, YOUR MOUTH IS AS STINKING AS YOUR ASS.

By snowbite8281 on August 9, 2008 12:24 PM

Salam Tun dan saudara/saudari.....

Pendapat saudara M.H puteh on August 9, 2008 1:20 AM yang cukup murni, cukup tepat dan cukup cantik sekali! Quote "semakin hari kita dapat merasakan perpecahan dikalangan kita rakyat Malaysia" Unquote.

Sekiranya kita mahu bersama-sama ingin menikmati imeg Malaysia gemilang pra-Badawi, kita sepatutnya bersatu dalam tujuan murni kita. Bersatu teguh.

Sayangnya, di dalam surat-suratan prnyokong dalam lamang chedet.com kita masih lagi banyak meluahkan 'tiada saling percaya' antara satu warna kulit dengan yang lain. Sekiranya prasangka tidak habis habis menghantui kita, manalah dapat kita mencapai tujuan murni kita?

Tepuk dada, tanya pada diri – what is it that we want? Terus lagi di bawah pimpinan Badawi? If YES, kita boleh terus keluhan dan prasangka kita, demi untuk orang ramai membaca 'my opinion' – ini ego lah hehehe. If NOT, kita patut berfikir – PR lebih baik atau Badawi lebih baik? Selain daripada itu, bila boleh Datuk Mukhriz menampil ke depan untuk menerajui Malaysia Gemilang? Lepas itu, kita perlu berganjak ke depan dengan aktiviti perpatutan untuk mencapai 'my decision'

Pelan ini, Datuk Mukhriz dan/atau TDM yang tersayang dapat beri pandangan secepat mungkin. Bagi saya, I SUPPORT Datuk Mukhriz sebab pahami TDM nak main dengan cucu-cicit sikit..... Nak relax sikit.... Tapi mesti teruslah share your experiences and wise thoughts ok Tun!?

By Disappointed Malaysian on August 9, 2008 12:43 PM

Dear Tun,

The post of Prime Minister of Malaysia should be limited to two terms only. Malaysia has the talents pool to implement this.

By sayangmalaysia on August 9, 2008 12:54 PM

Dear Y Bhg Tun

Thank you again for your simple yet very impactful posting. My tears just rolled thinking of the state of helplessness that Malaysia is in today.

Like many others I feel the sense of lost pride especially in the past 6 months watching the happenings from another country where I work. I grit my teeth every time my current boss updates and jokes about the latest news at home.

You are right it seems all leaders of the country now are no longer having Malaysia's interest at heart. If they do I believe Dato' Seri Abdullah, Dato' Seri Najib and Dato' Seri Anwar Ibrahim would all just step aside. All three of them are the cause of the current state of affairs.

Please Dato' Seris Abdullah, Najib and Anwar: All three of you maybe clean and deserving of the PM seat, but at these juncture all of you are a burden to Malaysia. Please step aside so the country can heal and recover. Please do the honorable thing if you really are leaders.

To UMNO and other PR leaders: Please chose someone else quickly so we can stop this madness, so the country can chart a new course of direction.

Sayangmalaysia

By jeng3 on August 9, 2008 12:58 PM

salam Tun,

To Godfather,

aiseyman...kat sini pun ada mafia jugak?ingatkan dah lama mampus kena gang-land assassination.

If you want to leave your comments here,by all means but please do it in a professional way.Criticize all you want but please do with a certain degree of respect.If you do give respect do not expect other bloggers to respect your comments in return.

Please remember that we are paying homage to a man no longer in power.Nobody can call us PEMBODEK here.These comments that you see here are as honest as you can get from those who appreciate his contributions.If you don't understand this fact,then you can rot in hell.

You want people to kiss your hand instead,Godfather?Go shove it up your ass..sodomize yourself.We couldn't care less...

Jeng3

By Dr Sam on August 9, 2008 1:04 PM

salam to you,TDM,

Thank you for sharing your thoughts with us. Now away from your previous responsibility of being the PM of Malaysia, we Malaysians can have a public discourse with you about the on-goings in our beloved country, Malaysia.

By ARZ on August 9, 2008 1:08 PM

Kepada Tun yang dikasehi,

Berulang kali saya membaca tulisan Tun "The country we love" dan "Wither Malaysia" ini. Saya merasa

Assalamualaikum TUN,

I just want to congratulate for CHEDET.COM. CHEDET.COM at position 64th most popular website in just few month. (Plz check Alexa.com if you dont believe). Popular than NST online??.. bravo TUN!!
By sabirinAuthor Profile Page on August 9, 2008 2:01 PM

Salam Tun

TO SILENT MAJORITY

1. Dah letih dan malas nak ngumpat hal2 AI atau AAB.
 2. Yg penting PRU13 saya akan sokong PAS mcm PRU12 lepas.
 3. Seronok juga bila teringat, saya bertanya kpd pegawai parti pas dikemah mereka, siapa pengerusi PAS johor. (Soalan chupumas agaknya). Dia pn x tahu dan bertanya kpd beberapa rakan lain yg juga x pasti. Akhirnya soalan saya terjawab Dr Mohfodz Muhamad, dan diceritakan serba sedikit latar belakang nya.
 4. Nampaknya PAS telah letak golongan professional tanpa meninggalkan akhirat, spt Dr Sheikh Ibrahim yg menang di Sg Abong, Muar, Johor.
 5. Pemerhati PAS yg melihat blog Tun, tlg prepare biodata wakil2 for next PRU. Their edu, and what they do.
 6. Zaman Tun, kami x berapa pusing untuk mengatahui parti politik lain, kerana pada kami perjalanan pemerintahan memuaskan. Sbb tu... masa tu letak sapa pun leh menang.
 7. Tapi tu dulu, Zaman dah berubah, Dunia dah maju.
- By cakkuncak on August 9, 2008 2:18 PM

YAB Tun,

There must be an avenue that the silent majority should be heard.We want to stop all these 'crooks' from destroying this country.

As much as it is a pain to say, I think UMNO have expired. It is time the Malays have a new champion.

Please consider a new party for all of us to support or be a member and built it to last.
By hustleAuthor Profile Page on August 9, 2008 2:25 PM

Dear Tun,

I cried reading your post.

I sincerely hope the current leaders will at least read your blog and do something. I know you said that we the silent majority should stand up and speak up now. But, what should I do?

Im sick of the current political situations. Its too frustrating.

Take care of yourself.
By CS on August 9, 2008 2:29 PM

Dear DR. M,

You are absolutely right.

HOWEVER,

You are always with lots of insight and inner meaning in your words, that we haven't wise enough to catch it.

The only thing we can do is to VOTE and that's the loudest ACTION

and

The voting is near!?!?

So??

By FaizalRizwan on August 9, 2008 2:35 PM

salam tun!!

i do not agree at all with point 17..
instead,u're the best ever..
and no one can fill in ur shoes...
so devastated when i think about that..
:`(`

By Jamal on August 9, 2008 2:39 PM

Salam Perpaduan Tun,

It is without doubt that Tun did your best, with sincerity, dedication and full responsibility when Tun lead Malaysia for 22 years. Your goal was and always has been to see Malaysia become a respected and responsible world citizen. That can only be achieved by Malaysia being a fully independent Nation. Fully independent, ecomonically, socially, intellectually, financially, territorially, etc...

Tun wanted to build a Malaysia whose people (Malaysians) are in the fore front of economic, social and intellectual development. Education is the bedrock of this journey. But in the 22 years, the journey is just starting when as compared with societies such as the US, China, India, Europe and Russia who had developed cultures, societies and civilisations earlier.

Tun wanted to jump start the process. It can be done. It needs the unity of all Malaysians - their Heart & Soul. It is not easy but Tun had done it. We need leaders with the clarity of vision and ability to carry us forward on this journey.

As for Tun, I think he still beliefs, Malaysia still needs the UMNO that he loves, as much as the country. Only UMNO and BN has the experience and fortitude to carry on the mission. So I do not think Tun will work outside UMNO toward this end.

Lets explore how we can move forward. What are our options?

Pak Lah for all his weakness will not want to be remembered as a failed PM. He needs desparately to prove himself - that is why he wants the two years to try to redeem himself. How can we help him NOT LOSE FACE and yet allow him to step down honorably in the quickest time possible? Our attacks on him will only strengthen his resolve and defiance. It becomes counter productive for eveyone - it a lose-lose situation.

Lets help him down gracefully and in the process get a New ABLE leader who will carry on Tun's Work to bring Malaysia to the position when we were left with on Tun's departure.

As for Anuar - ignore him - he is just a trouble maker. He does not deserve the attention and our precious time. We need to jump start our race for 2020 again and quickly. If Anuar wants to be an asset to Malaysia he should just do what lost oppositions do - lick your wounds and recover from the lost to prepare for the next general election. Not to mess up the lives of Malaysian (whom he propose to lead) with his dirty politics.

By MALAYSIADREAMA Author Profile Page on August 9, 2008 2:50 PM

Salam Tun yang disayangi,

Thank you very much, with our hearts and souls, for giving us a "WONDERFUL, RESPECTED AND PEACEFUL Country Malaysia...!

You are "The Best of The Best" Prime Minister for our beloved-nation Malaysia in our hearts and minds. We were well-respected and recognised in the map of the world whenever travels out to any parts of the world, because our friends they knew we were Malaysians..Not because they'd known about us.But they knew "WE HAD A BRILLIANT DR...WE HAD A world-class GREAT LEADER..WE HAD A GREAT PRIME

MINISTER IN OUR HOMELAND MALAYSIA...HE WAS DATO SERI DR MAHATHIR MOHAMAD...THAT BRANDNAME MADE EVERYONE OF US REALLY PROUD...WHOLEHEARTLY PROUD MALAYSIANS.."But such Feelings are emotionally faded away silently and painfully..nowadays..! We try not to cry..we try not to scream...we try not to blame.But We can't not to cry for our leaders...We can't not to cry for our children..We can't not to cry for our future..we can't not to cry for our dreams...Please..please save our dreams...Please..please save our country..Malaysia...! We pray..we pray..day and night....We pray....we pray asleep and awake...May our praying be known, May our silence be heard..May God bless Tun forever..May God bless our beloved-homeland...MALAYSIA..MALAYSIA DREAM..KERANAMU..MALAYSIA!
By fiq211 on August 9, 2008 3:19 PM

Dear Tun,

1. Very difficult to find a qualified leader like Tun and our past leaders who lead our country.
 2. Very sad that Tun assigned it (PM position) to inappropriate person-Pak Lah. But nobody can blame Tun on that, decision has made. Let's find solution and stop pointing to each other.
 3. Anwar is the man to be blame for what happenings to our politic scenario nowadays. He is the one who inject peoples with bad influence, the crook leader who do nothing for the country.
 4. Anwar should be stopped to becoming PM!!
- By Execmuda on August 9, 2008 3:28 PM

Salam & tunduk hormat kpd YA Bhg Tun yg di kasihi...

I'm so glad and proud to be a Malaysian, but I'm so deeply hurt by the current political condition and its scenario. What's happening to the think tank of the so called "Govt. Of Malaysia"???

Are YOU sleeping? Are YOU sleeping? Brother "John"! Brother "John"! ~~ I wonder why those nursery ryhmes came out of my mind...

Why? Why? & Why? Damn the Flipflop who's still playing the yoyo day & night....duh! Dearest Tun, I love you so much and I thank you for what you've given to Malaysia, I won't agree with your no.17 point! Never will Tun! U R Da' Best!!!

Please take care of your health, and guide us with your brilliant touch, never say goodbye... May Allah bless you and the family...

Wallahualam...

By israelAuthor Profile Page on August 9, 2008 3:30 PM

Aslmkm Tun,

Sememangnya bangga menjadi warganegara semasa era Tun ttapi agak memalukan buat masa ini kerana pmmpin yg dayus:

RUMAH API, MAJLIS PEGUAM DAN ANWAR IBRAHIM;

- 1) Kenapakah kita bangsa melayu ni terlalu bodoh macam lembu sampai rumah api pun tak boleh nak urus? susah sangat kah ? Adakah lebih susah dari proses pengkayaan uranian macam Iran nak buat bom Nuklear ? Gara2nya hilang Pulau Batu Puteh dan mungkin nnti Pulau Pisang Pula. Orang Melayu dan pmmpinnya sebenarnya banyak bercakap dan berteori sahaja sampai berbuih air liur. Tun yg berani sikit pun sudah pencen.
- 2) Cukuplah sudah pmmpin2 melayu khususnya umno mmberi amaran kepada extremist2 spt majlis peguam dsb seperti yg disuarakan oleh Hishamudin kerana ini dipanggil banyak bercakap x dak tindakan. Sekarang ini trend orang boleh pijak kepala melayu dan menghina islam dan bermacam2 provokasi kepada bangsa dan Agama kerana dicetuskan oleh kelemahan kerajaan Abdullah Badawi..dan pemain utamanya ialah Anwar Ibrahim dan Parti Keadilan Rakyat.
- 3) Majlis Peguam dan Anwar Ibrahim saling mmerlukan. Anwar mmerlukan sokongan majlis peguam yg mmpersoalkan undang2 Syariah Islam dan percayalah kalau Anwar berkuasa...Nauzubillah.

4) Harapkan Pas parti Islam untuk mmpengaruhi Islam ? Amatlah malang sekali jika ada sesiapa yg percaya Pas mmpengaruhi Islam, itu semua pembohongan dan retorik sahaja, lihat sahaja hari ini, adakah Pas mmbantah forum Majlis Peguam ?
By truthseeker on August 9, 2008 3:49 PM

Salam kepada YAB Tun dan rakan2 bloggers,

1. Kita sepatutnya sudah dalam perjalanan menuju ke arah pencapaian matlamat wawasan 2020, tanpa banyak masalah, kerana pengurusannya telah Tun tetapkan; visi, misi, objektif, cara pelaksanaan, infrastruktur, organisasi, sistem penyampaian, sistem pemantauan semuanya dihalusi oleh Tun sebelum nenetapkannya. Tun sedar apabila berlaku perubahan di peringkat global, tempatan, maka perlu dibuat pengubahsuaian, tetapi objektif wawasan 2020 memang boleh tercapai.

2. Malang sekali, si Dollah memilih untuk menamatkannya dan diganti dengan plannya sendiri(spt koridor nta apa2 tu). Jika plannya adalah lebih baik apa salahnya, tetapi plannya masih tinggal plan. Wang sudah banyak dikeluarkan, tetapi apa hasilnya? Inilah punca wawasan 2020 tidak boleh tercapai kerana wang/peruntukan wawasan 2020 disalurkan ke plannya. Nampaknya apa yang penting adalah penglibatan suku-sakatnya dalam plannya. Dulu dalam perancangan Tun, Dollah dan suku sakat tidak ada bahagian mereka...maka batalkan plan yang ada, guna wang kerajaan untuk bayar ganti rugi dll, kemudian umumkan plan baru, kontraktor baru.

3. Tun seorang yang analitikal, memikirkan sedalam2nya sesuatu sebelum diambil tindakan. Tun lihat dari pelbagai aspek. Malang sekali lagi Dollah dan bijak pandainya sekadar dapat melihat yang di depan mata sahaja. Itu sebabnya negara sekarang sentiasa menghadapi masalah kerana masalah2, isu2 yang ada tidak dilihat secara total...sebenarnya ada perkaitannya. Contoh, kejadian negara luar tidak berani melabur kerana ketidakstabilan politik, syarikat2 kecil dan sederhana yang akan bungkus, pengangguran, jenayah...semua ini saling berkait. Berapa ribu anak muda akan kehilangan kerja? berapa ramai anak melayu? berapa ramai akan main dengan dadah kerana kecewa, berapa ramai akan mencuri, merompak?

4. Sebenarnya keadaan negara masih tidak menjadi tersangat teruk..., masih boleh diselamatkan, tetapi pentadbiran si Dollah mempercepatkan negara menjadi tersangat teruk dengan cepat.

5. Ramai yang mempelawa, memujuk, mendorong Dollah supaya berundur...anda membuang masa, kerana orang bebal ini ada kepentingannya, sudah tentu tidak akan berundur. kita yang perlu bersatu mencari jalan untuk keluar dia. Jangan libatkan Tun, biar Tun tenang. Kita usah pentingkan diri. Tun sudah banyak berkorban dari dulu sampailah ke hari ini melalui blognya.

Terima kasih Tun dan kawan2 semua.

By bujangAuthor Profile Page on August 9, 2008 4:01 PM

Tun,

Excuse me, please:

GODFATHER, "The greatest and the best don't just talk, they take concrete action." Yeah, right! Look who's talking! What actions have you taken thus far? For someone who dare not use his own name even, you surely have a lot to say about others! Talking about "the kettle calling the pot black!" Pieee dah...! Malam sikit lah ooi...! You appear to have very passionate dislike for Daim! Perhaps you won't be that way if you were him! Go continue your 24/7 surveillance on Daim, you freak! Maybe you should move to Sicily to rejoin YOUR CLAN, which I am sure would be more than happy to receive you back in their fold! You D***HEAD!

By riezal on August 9, 2008 4:05 PM

Saya membesar di zaman tun jd pm, dan semua orang satu dunia tau malaysia = mahathir dan mahathir = malaysia.

By Jubreel B. Odukoya on August 9, 2008 4:19 PM

Dear Dr M,
I congratulate you and other Malaysians on the 51st anniversary celebration of your independence from the hitherto British empire.

May the Almighty Allah continue to sustain your life for more guidance towards further development for Malaysia, the country that you all love (including we foreigners too).

I also pray that other Malaysians will have the Godly patient and listening power to share from your wisdom.

Lastly, May the alimngty Allah come once again to guide Malaysia through this difficult period.

Indeed, I share your value and ideas.
By abu sayab on August 9, 2008 4:19 PM

Most of us here are complaining about Pak Lah adminstration and UMNO.
I just wonder why you voted them into power in the first place.
'Blind leading the blind' I supposed.

Talking about NEP, many of my relatives & friends are still living in the jungle fringe without proper amenities.
Special-rights??

(ex-BN)
By yuri on August 9, 2008 4:20 PM

dear Godfather and Onlooker,
please...
please...
please...

get out from this blog...
we are talking about malaysia current situation...
yet you are talking rubbish about Tun past bad indeed(is there any??)...
why not you talking about Tun greatest achievement that you are not gaining from the current leadership??

what bad things that Tun did during his leadership is already past but yet we are still leaving in peacefully and prosperity....

but can't you think what happened today??
By Cucu Tok Det on August 9, 2008 4:31 PM

agreed!!!

Tok Det You'll Never Walk Alone
By izzy.lanng on August 9, 2008 4:32 PM

beremosi.....every time read your articles n i PROUD OF IT. TQ
By kamal ahmad on August 9, 2008 5:11 PM

To Maverick; for my part if there was ever any, I do forgive and I seek the same from you. May you achieve your umrah with total peace and concentration and may you return to our beloved homeland out of harm's way and healthy. Please do keep us all in your prayers in the Holy Land and I bid you

salamalikum.

By albert ch lee on August 9, 2008 5:14 PM

Dear Tun,

When you were PM, I only knew you through the mainstream media. Whatever that was written or said for or against you, it didn't really matter to me because as a Malaysian, I voted to give you the mandate to run our country. When you were in charge, my feeling was; Malaysia was strong, courageous and going somewhere. You took on Paul Keating when he called you recalcitrant, you stood your ground against the leadership of Singapore and you expressed Malaysia's unwavering opinions at the world stage. But we cannot always expect you to be at the helm forever and shoulder such an endless burden without ever retiring.

My parents and grand-parents did not explain to me the Malaysian Social Contract the way you did. Only at the age of 42 that I realise my standing as a Chinese in our country. If I had known about the social contract earlier, it would have appeased my anger and reduced my feeling of inequality and injustice. The ignorance of my older generation passed down to me may have influenced the way I viewed the NEP and other races. I am glad it did not affect my relationship with fellow Malaysians of other races, but it could weaken our country as a whole if many Chinese continue to be mal-informed or mis-informed.

My opening view is related to your current subject "Whither Malaysia" and how our current administration administer our public systems, infrastructure and monies. Allow me to cite two examples:-

1) Who is accountable when dangerous drugs are stolen from police custody? Should a high-ranking officer resign over such a fiasco? We have to understand that the stolen drugs are going back to the streets and maybe more police personnel are needed to prevent the drugs from reaching our young people.

2) Who deliberated, signed and awarded the contract for highways and public roads? What was the tender process and selection criteria? Who foots the repair bill - the public or the contractor? What is the Defects and Liabilities Clause? When a Works Minister, Chief Minister or Menteri Besar is changed, does that mean we cannot refer to the documentation and facts administered by the previous office holder anymore?

If we do not wish Malaysia to wither, I urge our current administration to take concrete and serious steps to:-

a) Select the appropriate public servants to take charge and administer at federal, state and district levels. Hire professionals if necessary and pay them a private sector salary. This should ensure effective management of government projects. If the state government can spend over RM 1 million to service government vehicles, they should find some funds in their coffers to pay market rates for top brains. Or they would like to use the royalties and dividends from crude oil.

b) Reduce wastages and be publicly accountable.

c) Make information easily available for public scrutiny, otherwise, make documentation accessible to those who are interested to know about government-initiated projects. If my parents were not well-informed in the past, then the Government should well-inform me at present. The racially-based misunderstanding of the past should stop at the present.

d) Ensure that the wealth distribution reaches the vast majority, as intended by the Cabinet, and not leaked off by some middle-men parties.

I am certain of the noble intentions of the NEP, but appalled at level of efficiency, implementation and management before the benefits can even reach the intended recipients.

Racial tension is not caused by ordinary Malaysians but by the failure of the current administration to explain, clarify or even admit some short-comings of the NEP delivery system to the Malays and other races. Worst still, they make excuses for it or divert attention to sodomy trials.

Excessive spending of public funds and the length of time needed to achieve the objectives of the NEP raise the spectre of suspicion in the minds of the other races and interference from foreign parties on the issue of "special privileges". The Cabinet members should go to ground to ensure that the NEP benefits reaches the intended recipients and explain to all the races. Malaysia will wither if we cannot put our house in order. Look how far our football team has fallen.

In conclusion, Tun, your leadership had given me ambition and courage to face globalization and harness it, while your legacy will be imprinted in my mind forever: you are actually "Bapa Moden Malaysia".

As you enjoy your retirement, ordinary and young Malaysians like me should carry your burden and conquer those territories you have not. While waiting for a leader like you to come along next, we Malaysians ought to rise to the challenge and take responsibility for our own country.

Albert CH Lee

By ahniuku on August 9, 2008 5:14 PM

Dear TUN,

Having educated, stayed in overseas countries and did various regional business development work for over a decade, my country had never failed to move me to tears whenever the plane almost reaches home and when it touches down at the Subang International Airport and KLIA. A series of questions always come to me and I ask myself who am I if it is not of the hard work and sacrifice and people around me. Who am I if it is not my country that had presented the opportunity and platform for me to perform and excel. Who am I if I do not try our best to make Malaysia a better place for the future generations. We may be here today but we could easily be gone at any moment as it is in GOD's hand is totally beyond our control.

After landing and settle back to the reality of Malaysia life, it always makes me pretty sick and tired seeing there are still far too many people having the "subsidy" or "lazy" or "corrupted" mentality. These people most often than not are asking for something without doing much or doing nothing. They are taking what do not rightly belong to them or simply put, a far too greedy and corrupted lifestyle. I think this is because our political system encourages corruption by rewarding only those who are close to the power base and not for those base on merits, hard work or sacrifice. This is the basic flaw of the system.

I think corrupted people exist because they are not fully empowered, be it by our education system, political system or political processes in Malaysia. A fully empowered people will have their own ideals, own ideas, creativity and abundant energy to achieve or realise them. They are the true fighters who are willing to work hard, sacrifice and make things happen. Whereas a "power deprived" people will always be subservient and scare of doing this or that as they worry that it may rock the boat. A "power deprived" people will always asks for more and burden the country. For current political leaders personally I think TUN and Anwar are two good examples of what I term people of vision and fighters. They have been consistent in what they do and always do it for the best of Malaysia. They do it not in one or two years, but over decades. Some I think may not like that I lump Anwar and TUN together, but in political processes, it is to do with personality, charisma, intelligent and integrity. I think both of them have these very basic qualities of a leader. Many would also kill me for that as they say TUN is one of the most corrupted around, which I tend to differ. I think some cronies or some "hopelessly failed" people around him may be corrupted.

Although the current situation in Malaysia is a bit milky, but I do have faith in Malaysia. I think beside people like TUN or Anwar mentioned above, there are also no lack of "empowered" people in both the public and sector private sectors, otherwise Malaysia will not be what we are today. I think all Malaysians

should be fully empowered (Too idealistic? Then have much much much more Malaysians to be fully empowered) and hopefully we will have a better Malaysia tomorrow.

Regards

Niuku.

By sitinur on August 9, 2008 5:20 PM

Asalamualaikum bapak...

1 betapa mulia n tingginya budi pekerti bapak...sanggup minta maaf walo bapak tak salah...

2 ceq nangis tiap kali bapak minta maaf...sayu n pilu rasa ati tapi ceq tabik spring lah kat bapak...sket pun bapak tak salah...yg salah si bodoh aab tu jer..tido manjang...

3 ceq tak penah marah kalo kengkawan ceq kata ceq peminat mahathir...malah ceq bangga...

4 bapak sudah berkorban jiwa n raga memajukan m'sia...kami rakyat m'sia yg patut minta maaf sbb mengambil mudah segala pengorbanan bapak...

5 tak terucap ucapan terima kasih ceq pada bapak...

semuga Allah sentiasa memberkati n merahmati melindungi n menolong bapak dari ancaman jahat manusia n iblis...aminnnn...

terima kasih bapak...love u alwaysssssssss heheheheeee.....go2...

By mah on August 9, 2008 5:35 PM

Salam Tun,

Mungkin malaysian kini sudah mengiktiraf Tun sebagai Bapa Kemodenan Malaysia. tapi Tun bagi saya Tun lebih kepada Bapa Malaysian. tak kira bangsa Melayu, Cina, India atau lain2 bangsa di Malaysia ni. Tun terlalu banyak berjasa utk semua rakyat Malaysia.

Hingga sekarang walaupun selepas Tun dah bersara, kami masih lagi memerlukan Tun utk terus memimpin walaupun only tru blogging. at least we still have somebody who listen and care about well being of this weakening country.

to aab, saya sentiasa doakan semoga Allah akan buka pintu hati beliau utk sedar dan turun segera dari jawatannya. semoga roh aruah bapanya tenteram di dalam kubur. Amin.

Salam Tun.

By Mrs.FischerAuthor Profile Page on August 9, 2008 5:46 PM

Salam Mr. Tun,

Saya terpanggil untuk menulis dlm blog Tun selepas saya membaca comment dr Mr. GodFather.....

Sy bkn malaysian tp sy dah kat M'sia 17thn(sy dari Amsterdam). Tp sy rasa amat malu dengan bahasa yg Godfather gunakan..org malaysia indah dengan budi bahasa nya, terkenal dengan lemah lembutnya, terbilang dalam sikap hormat menghormati sesama lain...

Setakat mana kamu mahu freedom of speech..sama macam di Belanda? Adakah Malaysia mahu jadi negara bebas sebeb Belanda? Tidak pernah terlintas di fikiran mahu pulang ke Amsterdam dan meninggalkan bumi Malaysia ini. Saya juga berdoa semoga Malaysia tidak menjadi negara sebeb Belanda atas prinsip DEMOKRASI.

'The real advantage which truth has consists in this, that when an opinion is true, it may be extinguished once, twice, or many times, but in the course of ages there will generally be found persons to rediscover it, until some one of its reappearances falls on a time when from favorable circumstances it escapes persecution until it has made such head as to withstand all subsequent attempts to suppress it.'

By John Stuart Mill

Terima kasih Mr. Tun Mahathir. May God bless you and family.

Mrs. Fischer

By ahkiikAuthor Profile Page on August 9, 2008 5:49 PM

i am a chinese, and i love my country malaysia..

TDM is the best!

By subra on August 9, 2008 6:10 PM

Salam sejahtera TUN dan keluarga,

Semestinya tulisan TUN amat dinantikan setiap masa. Tapi lama tak dengar khabar tentang anak menantu kesayangan Pak Lah ? Mana perginya ? Tak keluar TV lagi ? Mungkin sudah rindu jugak dengan pejuang seorang ini . Walau apa pun yang sedang berlaku harap TUN senantiasa tabah dan terus mencatur pemikiran dalam Che.Det.

By zaidi suhaimi gilongAuthor Profile Page on August 9, 2008 6:23 PM

Salam Tun.

Kekayaan itu warisan turun-temurun dan tidak sepatutnya dihilangkan begitu sahaja maka kerana itu adalah menjadi tanggungjawab masing-masing untuk memastikan keselamatan bersama terjamin dan terus membasmi ketidaktelusan dalam apa juga bentuk corak kekayaan itu.

Mengajar kejayaan bukan perkara yang mudah kerana ia memerlukan semangat yang kukuh dan tidak lentur semangat itu untuk memelihara keharmonian secara berterusan dan cuba memahamkan antara satu sama lain bagaimana hendak bergerak bersama tanpa perlu menghukum antara satu sama lain.

Hormati menghormati adalah tradisi yang perlu diikuti dan perlukan pendirian yang meluas jika mahukan pengalaman yang tidak berbelah bagi demi mencapai kejayaan yang lebih besar lagi kelak.

Bagi saya selagi Malaysia ini belum stabil maka saya tidak akan b putus bersama-sama berfikir bagaimana untuk merealisasikan impian bersama ini hendaknya demi Malaysia yang lebih baik dari sebelumnya.

Bila kita mencintai sesuatu maka kita juga mesti bersatu padu dalam satu pasukan dan bukan berpecah belah dan memikirkan bagaimana untuk menjatuhkan seseorang itu kerana itu tidak akan mendatangkan hasil yang menguntungkan, adalah wajar memberi peluang kepada mereka yang berkelayakan untuk memimpin negara buat masa ini kerana masa demi masa berlalu di mana kita perlu bersedia memimpin pasukan kita seterusnya demi keharmonian bersama.

Salam Tun. Stay healthy okay ^_~!

By mzzainal on August 9, 2008 6:25 PM

Imagine a nation filled with distrustful Malaysians.

Yes the social contract binds people somewhat together, however that would depend on the effectiveness of the leadership. When the leadership is weak then the social contract would not matter much.

The country is in the midst of learning how to cope with the drama. But at the expense of us moving

behind by 15 years.

Economically we are weak, despite having a huge amount of reserves. There is a stagnant climate which prevents us to jaga our periuk nasi and this would naturally lead us to nowhere. Many politicians are aware of this however nothing constructive is being implemented to counter this shortcoming.

Many Malaysians blame the past, even before PakLah's time, however we should blame the faults of politicians of the present for our failures, even blame ourselves for talking too much but doing little.

I believe the only way out is to get a different administration to the Govt. Anyone else is better than those on the 4th floor or those in the Cabinet.

After all, have they done anything to build a strong foundation in our country. I think not.
By Mohamed Jack on August 9, 2008 6:36 PM

SAYANG TUN

SAYA DOA KEHADRAT ALLAH SWT SEMOGA SIHAT DAN PANJANGKAN UMUR TUN DAN DIRAHMATI SENTIASA BUAT TUN DAN SEKELUARGA.

Godfather

Komen godfather amat dikesali. Kalau kau seorang beragama Islam dah tentu kau amat mengetahui Kebesaran Allah Yang Maha Pengasih dan Penyayang lagi Maha Pengampun dan Pemberi Rahmat.

Dengan kau mengatakan Allah panjangkan umur TUN kerana hendak melihat TUN hidup tersiksa didunia aku kira kau bukan beragama Islam sebab kau tak percaya yang ALLAH Maha Pengampun dan Pemberi Rahmat.

Dengan mengeluarkan kata2 atau sumpahan seperti tu pada sesiapa saja aku kira tu kau dan tuhan kau lah tak tau sape lah.

Aku anggap kau godfather kurang ajar. DiAmerika godfather adalah gangster dan seorang ketua kumpulan menjalankan kerja2 keji.

Tapi kalau godfather diMalaysia aku agak kau p a r i a h.

TUN TERUSKAN PERJUANGAN YANG BELUM SELESAI, KAMI SANGAT MEMERLUKAN PANDANGAN2 DAN NASIHAT TUN BUAT PERJUANGAN KAMI.

MAY ALLAH BLESS YOU AND FAMILY.

By Mohamed Jack on August 9, 2008 6:57 PM

SAYANG TUN

TUN SAYA NAK BERI CADANGAN PADA TUN LAH, KENAPA TIDAK TUN SEBUTKAN NAMA SAORANG CALON SEBAGAI CALON BEBAS PILIHAN TUN UNTUK BERTANDING DALAM PILIHARAYA KECIL PERMATANG PAUH AKAN DATANG.

KALAU LAH TUN CADANGKAN SAYA PERCAYA BERIBU RIBU PENYOKONG AKAN MEMBANTU SIPULAN TU UNTUK MENGALAHKAN WAKIL UMNO DAN PKR.

HOW ABOUT THAT?

MAY ALLAH BLESS YOU & FAMILY, SIHAT WALAFIAT.

By admiral on August 9, 2008 7:09 PM

Tun, you're the best...

By Mohd Ali on August 9, 2008 7:09 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun

1. Ini kali pertama saya membuat komen dalam ruangan ini.
2. Saya sentiasa mengikuti perkembangan blog ini dan cuba memahami isu yang di bawa oleh Tun.
3. Secara am nya saya amat bersetuju dengan Tun dalam kesemua isu yang di tulis oleh Tun.
4. Dalam isu " WHITHER MALAYSIA" saya tersentuh dengan permohonan maaf Tun yang sememangnya banyak berjasa kepada negara. Atas rasa tanggungjawab saya, maka saya tergerak untuk menyatakan pendirian saya dan mungkin ramai lagi yang telah muak dengan senario pentadbiran sekarang bahawa saya yang hanya mewakili diri saya amat kecewa dengan pentadbir negara sekarang (Perdana Menteri, Timbalan Perdana Menteri, menteri-menteri kabinet)
5. Pada pandangan saya politik yang dikendong sekarang tidak mempunyai arah tujuan dan di kuasai oleh orang yang tidak layak lansung dari segala aspek....
6. Setakat menjadi "postman" dalam kebanyakan hal berkaitan dgn isu isu penting..... anak saya yang sekarang darjah 6 boleh jadi Perdana menteri dan menteri menteri lain yang merupakan lantikan yang tak wajar.....
7. Akhir sekali saya ingin menyatakan "terima Kasih" yang tidak terhingga kepada Tun.

SEMUGA TUN DIPANJANGKAN USIA DAN DIRAHMATI ALLAH SELALU...

By alhafidz on August 9, 2008 7:15 PM

hidup ayahanda tun

semoga ayahanda tun sihat selalu

sye penyokong ayahanda dari sek lg

By RAJA MarzuqiAuthor Profile Page on August 9, 2008 7:31 PM

Tersalah dan tersilap, terlupa dan tersalah faham pada seseorang pemimpin itu rakyat boleh maafkan, sifat-sifat itu memang payah hendak dielakkan, tapi kalau sudah disengaja, memang dari kesedaran dan faham memang ada niat melakukan kesalahan, membuat salah dengan faham kerana ada keuntungan, ini rakyat tidak boleh maafkan, cuma rakyat tidak boleh membuat apa-apa, mereka tiada kuasa, dia teruslah berkuasa.

By tintabiruAuthor Profile Page on August 9, 2008 7:32 PM

Salam Buat Tun sekeluarga

Ucapan tahniah kerana membawa Malaysia ke merata dunia hingga kita dikenali disetiap ceruk dunia, Betapa aku bangga menjadi anak malaysia, sememangnya melayu tak akan hilang didunia, Tahniah buatmu pemimpin ulung semoga TUN tidak jemu-jemu menyedarkan pada kami perwaris bangsa agar terus berani mempertahankan negara Malaysia yang tercinta, salam buat TUN dan keluarga

By dextermin on August 9, 2008 7:35 PM

Im really sad that we are going backwards.

Malaysia once are able to host the Commonwealth Games.

From there on we are target to host a bigger event.

I believe we can host the Olympics.

But sad to say, the world has lost fade on us.

We are also able to keep up with Singapore at the late 21st century.

But now Singapore is well ahead of us. We are really losing big time. And it's imposible to over take them.

Im really SAD

By zap on August 9, 2008 7:37 PM

Salam Tun,

Minta izin...

Dari GodFa@#er..

"Stop kissing the backside of the hypocrite. I will support him if he had the moral fortitude to admit to his wrongdoings. If you folks really want to make a difference, change UMNO first. Start a new party if you are truly the "silent majority". Don't circulate the same sycophantic comments on every thread - Tun we love you, Tun you are the greatest, Tun you are the best. The greatest and the best don't just talk, they take concrete action."

Gosh.. why do you ask other people to this thing, why cant you do it yourself.. Is it because when other people do it, it went wrong and you can blame the other people that did it..

Why don't you join UMNO and change it if you really, really, really want the change so badly.. Why don't you take concrete action !!!

By manhakim on August 9, 2008 7:51 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun;

There are few things that I want to say here for you Tun, to consider and all Malaysian to know.

1) Malaysia is a multiracial community and we all need to know that there are no bad religions, no bad color skins, no bad human races etc....all are good and world will be so boring if we only have 1 race, 1 colour skin and 1 religion . The only bad thing is a bad leader. That bad leader can use any kind of sensitive issue for his own benefit and get the innocent people to hate and then kill each other. World war II because of Stalin and Hitler, Iraq war because of Saddam Hussin and George Bush. HOW MANY MILLIONS WERE KILLED BECAUSE OF 1 OR 2 TERRIBLE LEADERS. They will never sacrifice themselves but will sacrifice those dumb followers/soldiers that never question the leader instructions. Therefore we should not at all allow our selves to be used by those we called leader.

2) When I was small Ustaz that thought us Quran asked us whether we believe that only Muslim can go to heaven and non muslim cannot. At that young age we all said YES!! Then he told us SALAH.... Kalau tuhan jadikan manusia cuma sikit je Islam dan lainnya bukan Islam dan tuhan seksa yang bukan Islam dalam neraka adil ke tak adil. Mesti tak adil....Jawabnya Tuhan maha adil dan semua dalam Al-Quran. Quran panggil kita semua secara umum....YA AIYUHALLAZINAAMANU translationnya WAHAI ORANG2 YANG BERIMAN DAN BERAMAL SOLEH..... dalam apa juga ayat yang ditujukan pada manusia. Jadi Syurga /Neraka tertakluk pada iman dan amal soleh seseorang . Walaupun mereka berlainan agama, tapi kita tak akan tahu tahap iman dan amal soleh mereka. Yang beriman /beramal soleh itu walau pun asalnya agama lain tak mustahil masuk syurga (malaikat/angel ajar mengucap sebelum ambil nyawa etc) itu hak tuhan/Allah.... Jadi Islam itu adil. Insyallah Islam tak pernah zalimi umat lain malah Jewish people were under Palestinian people protection, before that country was destroyed by westerners.

3) Same Ustaz also asked us what is the most improtant ayat AlQuran and majority said AlFatimah. He said the most important is Bismillahirohmanirrohim. Maksudnya dengan nama Allah yang Maha Pemurah dan Pengasih/Penyayang. Walaupun Allah ada 99 nama tapi dia tak guna yang Maha Kuasa/Maha Agung/Maha Kuat dan lain2 lagi. Cuma ALRAHMAN DAN ALRAHIM saja. Sebabnya Allah nak KITA SEMUA JUGA MAHA PEMURAH DAN PENGASIH/PENYAYANG. Dengan sifat sedemikian tiap yang susah akan kita bantu sewajarnya dan sifat pengasih/penyayang menyebabkan kita tak akan menzalimi insan lain malah mengasahi mereka. That is nice thing about Islam that I know. It is so embarrassing that those claim to be Ulamas can said just allow or even they themelves using hatred , terrible words BENCI/MEMBURUKKAN sentiment just to gain popularity or benefit they never know what Bismillahirohmanirrohim means.....

4) In 1998 on level 11 Surau, one of the local biggest bank head office building in KL , one of the Tok Guru that gave the ceramah (before ZUhur prayer) really said bad things about UMNO (hot topic of ANwar got sacked) and said if Nik Aziz said UMNO has unsur-unsur kekafiran he doesn't mind to say UMNO is Kafir. Then he went on telling a story that one Jewish guy pretended to embrace ISLAM just to get close with Nabi MUhammad SAW dan mengucapkan depan Nabi. Nabi believed him . One day he cooked sort of lamb dish and put very powerful poison but before Nabi want to open his mouth to bite it then somehow angel/malaikat whispered to him that the food got poison. He then carried on stated why Malaysian Government let Israel team to play Critket in here and who want to answer this. Imagine 200-300 people there but they all silent. I tried to speak out and just throw a question if Nabi Muhammad SAW did not know that Jew guy really embraced Islam, how come that Ustaz can just label who Kafir and who not Kafir . Look like some Ulama in Malaysia is greater than Nabi. If Nabi even would not able to know how they can do that. The only answer I got is that ADALAH TIDAK BOLEH MENINGGIKAN SUARA DI MASJID DAN KITA BATUK SURUH DIA KELUAR. Berdehem-dehem 200-300 people there batuk and I just back off . This is what happen if silent majority like me want to speak out.

5) I studied in USA , thanks to JPA and I am a product of NEP. One of the elective courses that I took was religious of the world. The professor was an Indian lady and on first day she just said to all of us what her name was, and for the class info her religion are Hindu/Cristian/Islam/Buddist /Toaism/etc..etc she embrassed all religions so that she will be right at least in one religion when facing God . It is very interesting to understand or find out some of the similarities of those religions. See how we wear Ihram during Haj and what Buddist Monk normally wears. How muslim woman clothing almost similar to Christian Nun. etc..etc..

6) To me the GODFATHER AND IAMMALAYSIANthey are really racist. They do not care of Malaysian spirit . I just hope that they migrate to USA if they think that country is great and see how the goverment did almost nothing to help their own citizen / those homeless..... million of them. In fact they prefer to drop bombs (worth billion of dollars) to kill few terrosist but mostly innocent civilians and destroy those countries than helping their own citizens. If they think Singapore is great then migrate there. Did Singapore really help those minorities in Singapore...is there any successful/rich Malay entrepreneur, businessman , politician in Singapore...please name one of that minority guy. They can migrate to India and also China, maybe they can see or realize what policies those 2 governments have to improve the living standard of their own poor citizen. China probably better as they do not blindly follow what the westerners want. I wish GODFATHER AND IAMMALAYSIAN all the best and wish they will better life in other country.

7) Majority of Indian and Chinese will see that Malaysia is still a good country and what ever projects government do/done with or without cronies i.e KLCC, Multi super corridor etc they will benefit out of it. Just see..... after KLCC completed those new shops/busines permisses/apartments etc mostly whpo own them..and opportunities upon completion of that KLCC project benefitted mostly non Bumis as well.

I am just worry for my kids and the future generation of this Country that I call home.... and I trust million of Malaysian feel the same.

By sekhkarimAuthor Profile Page on August 9, 2008 7:59 PM

Assalamualaikom Tun! Semuga Tun Selamat dan sihat sejahtera.

Bertolak ansur, berbudi pekerti yang baik, suka menolong, sebenarnya adalah cara hidup orang melayu kita. Tidak dia kira Bangsa CINA, INDIA dan sesiapa sahaja, orang melayu sebenarnya tidak keberatan menolong.... tetapi jangan khianat! memang ini kemarahan bangsa melayu, tidak dinafikan juga sikap melayu yang suka kepada irihati, hasad dan sebagainya. Tetapi mejoriti bangsa diMalaysia ni sebenarnya inginkan bahkan sangat mengharapkan sebuah negara yang aman tenteram dari sebarang gejala jenayah, mengharapkan sebuah negara yang maju ke hadapan dengan rakyat nya tidak tertekan dari segala sudut pembangunan.

Dan kita senantiasa rela berkorban demi bangsa dan tanah air kita. (Tapi di era pemerintahan TUN!). Tapi di era AAB agak jauh jurang perbezaannya. Memang kita sayang akan tanah air kita..... tetapi pemerintahnya tidak begitu menarik minat rakyat untuk sama-sama membangunkan tanah air. Bahkan kita dapat lihat ... masing-masing telah cuba secara senyap atau terang-terangan meniadakan pemimpin yang ada. Ada ketika nya kita semacam melihat sebenarnya ada agenda bangsa dan agenda dirisendiri. Tak tahu lah saya bagaimana?.

Kalau dahulu TUN telah menyarankan KEPIMPINAN MELALUI TAULADAN!. Sebenarnya perkara ini sangat baik sekali jika diamalkan. TUN sendiri menunjukkan contoh agar rakyat dapat melihat apa yang dikatakan dikotakan. Biar DSAI (TPM ketika itu)sekali pun, ketegasan dalam pentadbiran menyebabkan tidak ada kotak katik dapat dimainkan. Keutamaan tugas menjadi tunggak negara ketika itu. Dan saya percaya rakyat Malaysia tidak menyangka bahkan kagum CONTOH MELALUI TAULADAN ini boleh MENJANA seluruh bangsa dan ekonomi, juga diamalkan dalam famili kita, ditempat kerja, bahkan dikalangan pemimpin khas dan amnya. Dan inilah yang dikatakan PERJALANAN MANUSIA (yg dituntut oleh agama, dimana sesuatu yang dibuat atau disampaikan dan ianya memberi menafaat kepada diri dan manusia lain, inilah perjalanan agama). Dan inilah antara tiga perkara ... dimana "bila matinya anak Adam, hanya tiga perkara yang dapat menolongnya, 1.) SEDEKAH JARIAH / AMAL JARIAH 2) ILMU YANG MENAFAAT >(SELAGI MANUSIA MENGAMALKANNYA)

Berbeza Pula:/

DSAAB, adakah apayang dikata dapat dicontohi bagi pembangunan negara kita, rakyat kita, bangsa kita dan ASIAN kita?. Kalau ini lah contoh yang dibawahnya untuk pemerintahan nya..... sebenarnya orang semacam ini tidak ada pendiriannya sendiri. CERMERLANG, GEMILANG DAN TERBILANG, Ini yang disohorkan supaya menjadi masyhor...tetapi Dari sikapnya nya tidak memaparkan sesuatu yang CERMERLANG, keGEMILANGannya? membuat parti kesayangan bangsa Melayu kearah yang tidak sepatutnya!. Maka sekali gus kita TERBILANG juga beberapa negeri menjadi tawanan pembangkang biar pon kita tak mahu membilang kekalahan tempat kuat UMNO & BN.

LALU!

MALAYSIA BOLEH! jerit TUN dengan semangat kenegaraan dan keikhlasan. Berdiri bulu roma rakyat Malaysia bila mendengar MALAYSIA BOLEH!. Tetapi sebenarnya rakyat Malaysia berasa yakin bahkan penuh yakin dan sanggup membuktikan MALAYSIA BOLEH berdasarkan amalan KEPIMPINAN MELALUI TAULADAN itu tadi. Tun tidak henti-henti membawa pembangunan demi pembangunan bagi mem bukti kepimpinan yang boleh di tauladani. Berkembang rakyat Malaysia kepelusuk DUNIA dengan kibaran JALOR GEMILANG disamping jeritan MALAYSIA BOLEH!. Saya percaya ketika DIKUTUB UTARA, KETIKA PELAYARAN MENGELILINGI DUNIA, KETIKA DI PUNCAK EVREST dan banyak lagi.....bila slogan "MALAYSIA BOLEH" terlaung dan JALUR GEMILANG terkibar megah.....ada yang menitiskan air mata kebanggaan. Inilah NEGARA KU.. Lalu Lagu Negaraku dimainkan agak rancak.... (bertukar rentak)bersesuaian dengan kerancangan pembangunan dan kemajuan NEGARA KU Malaysia. Kepimpinan disambut rakyat berbilang bangsa dan kaum dengan penuh kesyukuran kerana kepimpinan yang membawa rahmat kepada semua rakyat malaysia.

Disaat saat TUN cuba meletak jawatan diatas pentas termasuk saya telah manitiskan airmata kahilangan. Sungguh tidak diduga dengan kejutan yang TUN buat. Tetapi semua rakyat Malaysia bersyukur kerana tak jadi TUN meletak kan jawatan.

TETAPI,

Apa yang dibuat oleh DSAAB, Laungannya tidak dapat disambut rakyat yang berbilang kaum, pemerintahannya membawa kecundang, PARTINYA tidak lagi dihormati, Negaranya sudah tidak disegani lagi,

Yang jahat mengintai peluang, Bisa telah dicabut buang, lihatlahnegaraku.... inilah keCERMERLANGan yang dilaung2kan, semakin malap kejayaan yang mendatang.... keGEMILANGan yang di sebut sebut ...sebenarnyaanda nampakkah apa dia.....? saya pasti anda dapat melihat.... KeTERBILANGan..... memecahkan keTEBELANGan nya..., Memalukan bangsa sahaja.

"BERMUAFAKAT" bukan mengira bangsa atau warna kulit TERMASUK YANG BANGSAT, "BERSATU" bukan memilih bulu, DAN TIDAK DIA SAHAJA YANG BOLEH TERBANG DIAWAN BIRU. "PADU" ikatan sekalian bangsa dalam MENEGAKKAN negara dan BANGSA MALAYSIA kearah maju. Tahun 2050 menampakkan ketidak upaya kerajaan menetapkan 2020 adalah tahun keramat maju MALAYSIA.

Menampakkkan sekaligus kelemahan kerajaan yang ada.....Lagu Negaraku mula perlahan kembali ... menampakkkan lembabnyanya kemjuan yang dibawa oleh DSAAB. Rakyat semakin hari semakin merintih yang dia sendiri tidak tahu. Yang dia tahu cakap banyakkbanyak ..tapi abok pon tarak.... "DEB" Dasar ekonomi baru hilang dia nak ganti apa.....? atau ada yang lebih baru lagi ker? Tak cukup baru kah apa yang telah TUN dan pemimpin dahulu bawa? Mungkin agaknya dia akan adakan "DEC" dasar ekonomi canggih agaknya?. kembali lah kita semula kezaman batu.... dan ini lah yg dibawa yang dia kata "cermerlang", "gemilang" dan "terbilang" suatu ketika dahulu. Itu "DEL" namanya...ini dasar ekonomi lama.... Entahlah....

Cuma ... apa yang perlu marilah kita cuba sesuatu yang baru ... yang dapat menaikkan negara kita, bangsa malaysia kita, ekonomi kita menjadi lebih baik dari yang sedia ada. Tapi kena ada caranya..... Banyak dikalangan memint TUN berbuat sesuatu yang dapat membinabangun semula keharmonian negara. Jelas pada saya seorang....

kita banyak menekan TUN supaya dapat mencari jalan membereskan semua ini. Kita juga sedia maalom akan keadaan TUN. Sedang TUN sendiri kalau kedepan. Dan kami nak ikut belakang pon kena ada laluan juga.

Buat saya satu orang ... memohon maaf diatas tekanan demi tekanan dari blogger kita ni....., Dan nak lari mana pon saya berasa TUN bolih, "MALAYSIA BOLEH".

Populariti yang DSAAB bawa tak cukup mantap dan berkesan, Kata kata nya agak tawar dan hambar. (sebab tak suka kat dia kot). Tapi kalau kita lihat yang lain lain tu..... semua sokong menyokong... nampak macam gah jer!..... sebenarnya MEGAH dan bukan GAH. Tapi hasil tak seberapa. Kalau kita perhati sikit lagi pada DSNTR..... nampak macam tak ada upaya. Dan sedikit nampak takut kat DSAAB ajer. Muhyidin lak..... takut juga..... cuma memberanikan diri jer. RAIS pulak macam ikut haluan tapi tak ketara. dan yang lain lain tu takut dan kalut bukan kolot. Tunggu dia jatuh ajer,,,,, berebutlah ia nak gunggung tulang. kalau gonggong daging dapat lah kongsi. kalau tulang

Jadi PRAMLI lah jawabnya.....

Sekian ...oh yer ..ah tak aper lah ...lain kali ajer.

Salam selamat buat TUN sekeluarga

By RakyatMalaysia7 on August 9, 2008 8:00 PM

Assalamualaikum dan salam sejahtera..

Respon kepada israel - 9 August 2008..ko pegi balik makan laptop or pc yg ko dak taip komen ko pasal DSAI dan majlis peguam tu..sbb Tun sendiri tak halang forum dgn syarat dilakukan secara tertutup..kalo tak percaya,ko pegi bace utusan,paper kesayangan ko tu..Tun sendiri tidak menghalang perbincangan,sama pendapat mcm DSAI..itulah ayat yg DSAI cakap juga,boleh bincang tapi tertutup.

N mengucap dua kalimah syahadah dan istighfar byk2,ko perjuang bangsa ko lebih dari agama sendiri..kebykan orang melayu skrg pon begitu.. mmg kena dgn ayat 'melayu mudah lupa'..melayu lupa melayu BUKAN penduduk asal tanah melayu(Malaysia) ini..tanah melayu yg sebenar di sumatra..kita sume(melayu,cina,india) sebenarnya pendatang..tak percaya,kaji sendiri dgn membaca buku2 sejarah..'berkatalah benar walaupun ia pahit'..ini paling sesuai describe melayu skrg.

To be honest,saya tak peduli langsung pasal bangsa melayu..sbb saya tahu semua manusia menumpang..yg patut kita risaukan lagi adalah amalan..yg kita sibuk kata Malaysia ni melayu punya buat apa??semua dah lari akidah..saya bukan memurtadkan orang,atau menuduh..cuma mengingatkan.

Renungkanlah..saya tahu ramai yg tak setuju apa yg saya cakap..tetapi DEEP DEEP DOWN,u all know its true.

Wassalam

By anjvnabeatAuthor Profile Page on August 9, 2008 8:00 PM

Dear Tun,

Kenapa lately ni Majlis Peguam begitu biadap membangkitkan isu-isu yang tidak sepatutnya dicakap dan seolah-olah kita ni sangat lemah.

Fadly Fahmi Mokhtar

Alor Star

By matbinggung on August 9, 2008 8:04 PM

Matbinggung said,

Selamat petang Tun dan bonda Toh Puan Siti Hasmah,

Sejak Tun tiada di tampuk pemerintahan, macam-macam kegawatan berlaku dalam negara terutama yang mencabar orang Melayu dan Islam. Lihat saja Majlis Peguam yang makin naik toncang hingga makin berani adakan forum yang cuba menghina Islam. Dulu NGO sebegini tak berani dengan Tun. Saya ada ramai kawan Cina, mereka semuanya respect habis dengan Tun dan gembira semasa Tun perintah dulu kerana walaupun Tun selalu dok bela Melayu tapi Tun kacau mereka selain ekonomi malaysia cukup baik ketika itu dan keadaan itu cukup baik untuk bisnes. Tapi sekarang, kawan-kawan Cina saya itu, sudah berubah sikap kerana sukar berniaga ketika pelangganpun ramai makin tak berduit sebab inflasi. Peniagaupun binggung barangkali.

Seperkara lagi, saya rasa anak Tun yang sorang lagi iaitu Mohkzani, bolehlah diturunkan di Permatang Pauh sebagai calon Bebas, boleh juga anak Tun ini berjinak-jinak dengan politik macam Mokhzani. Saya perhatikan Mohkzani agak susah nak menang Ketua Pemuda berdsarkan kenyataan Datuk Mustapha dan Syed Hamid bahawa politik wang makin berleluasa.

Sebelum berundur, jasa Tun cukup besar dan saya sendiri pernah bertengkar hebat termasuk dgn dua bapa saudara yang kutuk Tun ketika isu Anwar pada tahun 1990-an dulu. T.kasih.

By tenaciousB on August 9, 2008 8:09 PM

Malaysia could have been superior in the region, if only we had inculcated meritocracy and disregarded any particular race supremacy. We could have been the forerunners in many aspects such as education, technology etc. The religious aspects should also be strengthened within their respective groups to promote good code of conduct in line with a learned and internationally recognised front which will enable us to mingle and interact amongst other nationals and be considered a dynamic nation to be reckoned with.

By RAJA MarzuqiAuthor Profile Page on August 9, 2008 8:14 PM

Tersalah dan tersilap, terlupa dan tersalah faham pada seseorang pemimpin itu rakyat boleh maafkan, sifat-sifat itu memang payah hendak dielakkan, tapi kalau sudah disengaja, memang dari kesedaran dan faham memang ada niat melakukan kesalahan, membuat salah dengan faham kerana ada keuntungan, ini rakyat tidak boleh maafkan, cuma rakyat tidak boleh membuat apa-apa, mereka tiada kuasa, dia teruslah berkuasa.

By greenunityAuthor Profile Page on August 9, 2008 8:30 PM

Dear Tun,

Saya baru je lepas tengok buletin utama tv3, ustaz nik aziz cakap kroni tak salah, menantu dia pandai, nabi pun pakai kroni gak.

funny eh...

kalau Tun semuanya salah...

By acomAuthor Profile Page on August 9, 2008 8:34 PM

Permisi Tun,

Tok nik kato mana ada kes kroni bila anak dia dapat kontrak dpd kerajaan, anak dio kualified, engineer. Nabi pun guna crony untuk islam.

Ini lah dikata kan manusia hasad dengki memang banyak dlm mesia, sehingga merumitkan segala urusan untuk hidup.

Manusia sekarang walaupun beragama islam maseh tidak bersatu padu untuk menuju kearah pembangunan dan kesejahteraan umah.

Tok nik mengkaitkan apa yang berlaku dizaman nabi masih boleh diterima pakai sampai sekarang. Kalau begitu segala amalan cronyism yang melanda segala urusan saperti perniagaan, politik, ugama, pangkat, jawatan dsbnya bukan satu masalah besar?

Pemimpin sekarang mesti memikir kaedah lain untuk manusia dapat hidup secara aman damai satelah mengambil kira sikap manusia lebih menjurus kepada mementingkan diri sendiri, tidak ada lagi sikap tolong menolong kerana masing2 sibuk mengejar masa untuk mendapatkan wang untuk hidup.

Sudah sampai masa nya cerdik pandai membuat berbagai pendekatan untuk mencapai matamlamt ini.

Walau apapun rakyat sendiri mesti berkerja keras , supaya lebih produktif , banyakkkan lagi syarikat besar saperti petronas atau glc membuat untung yang berterusan untuk mmenuhi kantong treasury.

Hanya dengan kantong yang penuh baru lah segala kemakmuran boleh diperturunkan kepada rakyat.

By mabibAuthor Profile Page on August 9, 2008 8:52 PM

Dearest Tun,

Support Nazirul Hazim "Tun for Permatang Pauh" Tolak Anwar Ibrahim and BN..

Bravo Tun....may God bless U.

By pandaicakapsajaAuthor Profile Page on August 9, 2008 8:54 PM

Asalamu'alaikum Tun

Ini post saya yang pertama. Seorang pemimpin ialah seorang yang berjiwa rakyat dan tulus memperjuangkan bangsa, ugama dan negara. Bumi Malaysia adalah milik semua tanah tumpah kita. Semua pendapat yang diberikan adalah benar dari persepsi masing-masing.

Benar atau tidak perjuangan Yab Tun dari pandangan mereka tidak penting. Yang penting adalah Yab Tun IS and WILL always be the dominant anak Melayu yang mampu menaikkan martabat negara Malaysia di mata dunia. You have YOUR RAKYAT best interest in your heart!

I hope all of us Malaysians appreciate. Your efforts were NOT in vain. May you prosper and May Allah reward you. Salam Merdeka.

By natwadeeAuthor Profile Page on August 9, 2008 8:57 PM

Aslmkm Ygbhg TDM,

Sokong Nazirul Hazim, good idea,

"TUN FOR PERMATANG PAUH"

Mari kita benamkan Anwar Ibrahim dan Pemmpin UMNO keparat.

By israelAuthor Profile Page on August 9, 2008 9:03 PM

Ayahnda TDM,

Saya sangat menyokong cadangan Nazirul Hazim, Tun bertanding sebagai calon BEBAS buat sementara ini, nampaknya ini saja alternatir yg ada, mari kita benamkan "ASHAFIIE DAN AL GHAZALI" palsu ini dan Anwar Ibrahim yg kian terserlah mengancam keselamatan negara dan bangsa melayu mutakhir ini..

"Tun for Permatang Pauh".

By yusop on August 9, 2008 9:04 PM

Salam Tun,

Saya tersangat bangga menjadi rakyat Malaysia.

Tun,
Saya tak setuju yang no 17, bagi saya Tun adalah PM terhebat.

Sentiasa bersama Tun.

Salam.
By hmn on August 9, 2008 9:13 PM

Assalamualaikum Ayahanda Tun dan semua warga chedet,

Setelah melihat apa yang berlaku di Majlis Peguam pagi tadi, ini kesimpulan yang dapat saya lihat secara dekat:

- a. sedih kerana perkara ini tidak pernah berlaku semasa zaman Tun. dorang ni semua semakin berani bersuara kerana Pemimpin BN sekarang ni TAKDAK TELOQ!! Semuanya gara2 nak jaga kedudukan politik masing2 dan jaga hati kaum dan ugama lain!!
- b. majoriti yang hadir adalah dari kalangan PAS terutama dari Pemuda PAS. Mana perginya SATRIA ISLAM dari kalangan Pemuda UMNO?? mana KJ and co?? mana ketua2 dari kalangan UMNO yang rata2 bangsa Melayu dan ugama Islam?
- c. 1000 orang?? mana yang lain?? apa dah lupa ke bila isu HIndraf dulu, bangsa India ni berarak lebih 10,000 orang??? apa nak jadi dengan orang Islam (melayu) di Malaysia sekarang ni?? saya pun bekerja di sektor swasta (alternate saturday to work, unfortunately) tapi kerana bangsa dan agama saya sanggup datang memberi sokongan dan membuat bantahan...

MasyaAllah...butakah kita bahawa ugama Islam di negara kita ini didalam proses untuk disekularkan??

Ingatlah wahai semua satria melayu, menidakkan Islam di negara kita yang dicintai ini maka sama dengan menidakkan bangsa Melayu!!

Sedarlah...jangan jadi hamba dinegara sendiri!!! jangan jadi macam Singapura!!!
By teacher on August 9, 2008 9:20 PM

Dear Tun,

Quote

"8. Malaysians abroad felt proud because the moment they identified themselves as Malaysians, immediately people talked of F1 in Sepang and the twin towers" UNQUOTE...

and ... MAHATHIR!!! that's reality...

We love u!!!
By Sofwan Albar bin Nusyirwan on August 9, 2008 9:38 PM

Salam Tun,

I hate you a lot Tun.

Minta maaf Tun, I am sincere of what I said.

Adakah Tun nak kembalikan semula masa lampau Tun yang boleh saya katakan disgusting.

Tun berani tidak bertempat. Buka satu ruangan, selepas itu, mengatakan sesuatu yang berbentuk penyesalan.

Tun sedar ke tidak, Tun sudah mengkorupsikan pemikiran rakyat Malaysia, menzalimi ramai orang, memecah belahkan perpaduan Islam.

What u did to Allahyarham Ustaz Ishak Baharom adalah sesuatu yang tidak boleh dimaafkan.

Apa yang Tun buat pada Dato Seri Anwar Ibrahim over the past 10 years is utterly unacceptable.

Apa bezanya kesnya Muhammad Taib ex-MB Selangor yang bawa masuk RM 100 juta ke Australia? Adakah dia dipecat terus? Sebaliknya Tun kata biarlah mahkamah adili keadaan beliau.

Apabila DSAI dituduh dengan tuduhan liwat adakah Tun pertahankan kedudukan beliau at least dengan undang-undang Syariah. Seorang wanita pada zaman Rasulullah mengaku berzina, sehingga Rasulullah memalingkan wajahnya sebanyak 3 kali....

Sudahlah kes DSAI tidak saksi yang sepatutnya, dituduh sedemikian rupa...

Tun jenis pemimpin yang mana yang boleh berubah pendirian?

Maafkanlah saya Tun, bagi saya Tun adalah pemimpin yang hanya berjaya membangunkan Malaysia by physical not by true spirit.
Pathetic...

Simpanlah wang Tun yang berguni-guni tu. Tunggulah soalan-soalan cepu emas daripada Malaikat kubur nanti.

Wassalam.

By nookvillage on August 9, 2008 9:45 PM

Tun,

You could regrouped our strength to fight and die for our country. You can count on nookvillage, we will be with you all the time. Take care and we all love you.

By ravi on August 9, 2008 9:46 PM

Hi, Tun

You just have to say yes, we will vote you back to be PM

By syahir on August 9, 2008 9:59 PM

A'kum.

Merujuk kepada kenyataan fitnah Sofwan Albar terhadap Tun. Apa awak tahu tentang Dr. Mahathir? Bila kamu lahir di tanah air ini? Kamu siapa nak kata Malaikat Kubur nak soal Tun atas 'kesalahannya'? Kamu jangan ingat orang yang buat fitnah macam kamu ni pon tak terlepas dari soal siasat Malaikat! Orang ramai terutamanya generasi lama tahu siapa yang berjasa pada agama Islam, bangsa dan tanah air.

Apa jasa Anwar yang kamu angkat tu? Hebat sangatke Anwar tu?

Buku apa kamu baca sampai nak kata Tun macam tu? Berapa banyak hadis dan rujukan Al-Quran untuk menjutsifikasikan kenyataan kamu kononnya Tun dilihat bersalah?

Kamu kata Tun ada wang berguni2 la, tapi kamu jangan ingat wang yang beliau ada tu atas hasil usahanya sejak menjadi Doktor. Baik kamu balik kat anwaribrahimblog.com dan komen, maki & kritik puas2!

By syahir on August 9, 2008 9:59 PM

long live TuN!

-www.gunungraya.blogspot.com

By anaktamimAuthor Profile Page on August 9, 2008 10:06 PM

Assalam Tun,

Sakit hati aku dgn SOFWAN ALBAR, ckp macam betul semua.

Sofwan, ko memang x knal siapa anwar, sbb tu ko bleh kate cam tu, nanti sampai 1 masa ko akan terkejut, kajilah tentang anwar dengan hati yang jujur tanpa prejudis, bagi aku, anwar tu tali barut amerika, sanggup menggadai negara kerana jawatan dan dunia. Moga Allah tunjukkan kebenaran.. amin..

<http://fortypro.blogspot.com>

By wandin on August 9, 2008 10:12 PM

salam tun sekeluarga moga sihat selalu

sebenarnya apa yang dsai mahu..adakah dia mahu jadi perdana menteri atau mahu jadi boneka untuk menjatuhkan malaysia ke tangan orang asing..andainya dsai jadi PM..apa akan jadi pandangan negara islam terhadap malaysia..soal liwat samada dia bersalah atau tidak menjadi soal..yang menanggung malu adalah kita rakyat malaysia..jadi tolong lah tun dengan apa cara sekali pun SELAMAT KAN MALAYSIA
By boz on August 9, 2008 10:14 PM

You all have taught us the Malaysians about our founding fathers, about what they did so that we would learn from them. But it is not enough. What about teaching us to evolve and to stay up to date ? You once mentioned about strict governance. If it is too strict, people are not given the space to learn. They will only know how to obey because they are scared of punishment if they go against what is already there. In order for people to evolve, there must be space, there must be chances, there must be risk takings, there must be challenges, there must be questions asked and answers given. Because of the strict governance, once there is a chance to break loose, it will be chaotic. Why ? Because people will let loose what had been kept in their hearts all these years. Like the Soviet Union. It was a great nation. Suddenly one day, one territory after another broke loose. It was chaotic then. Now, it is slowly settling down. But we can see the differences in these new nations. Some rich. Some poor.

On the day we were borned, we just know that Malaysia is our country. Not India. Not China. Not Portugal. So if we are Malaysians, is it so wrong of us to ask to be fairly treated ? If we go to India, China or Portugal, it will be just for a visit. Who wants to live in a poor country like India ? Who wants to live in a communist country like China ? Who wants to live in Portugal when one cannot speak Portuguese ?

Political challenges will be more because now, people are more exposed to the world through the internet. We don't have to go to Tibet or China to know that the Tibetans are demonstating. In Kuala Lumpur alone, there was the BERSIH march. The latest was a discussion cut short on some religious issue. On the whole, Malaysians still want to keep that peace. But may be they would use the election as a way to express their dissatisfaction. It is not that the Barisan Nasional did not make a clear statement regarding the leadership of Malaysia. SAPP, BN's Sabah political component did make a very loud statement. There was a short earthquake. Again, why did they not continue in their motion ? The word should be peace or don't create a havoc in Malaysia or Sabah.

If foreigners don't know Malaysia, they can be excused. Why ? Because even West Malaysians don't even know that Sarawak and Sabah are in Malaysia. They always think that these two states are of another country. They can't even differentiate which state is which. In the map, Sabah looks like the head of the cat. Sarawak looks like the body of the cat. You did say 50 years, did you not ?

By reader on August 9, 2008 10:24 PM

This country will be ruled by a dictator on Sept 16th.

Why don't you save this country again? Why don't you contest in Permatang Pauh?

I am very afraid that the beloved friend of Wolfowitz will be our own Suharto.

By acomAuthor Profile Page on August 9, 2008 11:06 PM

Permisi Tun,

Apa yang cuba dilakukan oleh Majlis Peguam adalah menuntut sesuatu yang dilakukan dengan perasaan kemanusiaan.

Diatas muka bumi mesia ada berbilang kaum ,lumrah nya manusia ada berbagai agama, nikah kahwin beranak pinak bercerai berai , bukan kah ini perkara biasa.

Ketidak adil yang berlaku adalah tindak tanduk manusia mencampur aduk kan hidupa diatas dunia dengan alam lain .

UNTuk menyelesaikan masalah atas dunia dengan adil hanya lah dengan undang yang direka bentuk oleh manusia sahaja. Hal 2 ketuhanan dan apa sahaja godly or spiritual consideration cuma akan menyebabkan

manusia berbalahan dan masalah sosial manusia tidak dapat dibela.

Atas dunia manusia menggunakan rule of law, court of law, human right etc , untuk pengadilan. Undang 2 syariah hanyalah boleh diguna pakai untuk orang Islam.

Islam tidak tergugat dengan forum itu yang tergugat adalah orang beragama Islam yang fikir dunia ini dia punya sahaja.

Padahal Nasrani, Yahudi ,Kristian adalah agama kitab Tuhan.

Semasa nabi di Madinah di telah membuat satu Piagam tentang orang musyrikin, Yahudi dsb.

saudaramara nabi pun ada yang kafir sampai mati , saudara mara ini tidak dibunuh atau dipaksa masuk Islam oleh nabi.

Semua agama atas dunia ini mengajak umat nya berbaik2 dengan sesama umat.

By PCFairForum.Com.MyAuthor Profile Page on August 9, 2008 11:08 PM

Hi Dr.M

I was commenting on your blog before and now i quote in my own blog and was commenting it there..

hope you can visit it here. <http://hotonblog.com/?p=229>

By bluekang on August 9, 2008 11:22 PM

I have many friends of various races i.e. chinese, indians etc. In fact my good friends is a chinese. I like to hang out with them ..teh tarik, bowling, cendol etc whenever we talk and laugh.. others will look at us as if they are envy of the spirit of togetherness and brotherhood we enjoy...and I always proud of it..We went to Hong Kong, Macau and Shenzhen last year....we get to see certain things which all us agreed that thank god we are Malaysian!...There, I realised that these friends of mine were as patriotic as I am... all of us couldn't wait to go home...when the plane touched down at KLIA...I could see and sense their joy...

However, lately things are not as good as before especially after March 8.....Hindraf issue, Malay right, Islam etc...spoilt our outings...

I went on a defensive mode when issues such as Umno practising discrimination via NEP, Indian and Chinese were sidelined in terms of economic and education, Malaysian Malaysia were brought up..

I was a poor kampung boy...If you want to know how poor I was..I used to think "maggi mee" was a rich man's food coz my late father could not afford it...When I was a kid when my father bought us maggi and told that we gonna eat maggi for breakfast tomorrow...I would think about it the whole night.. I could not wait for sunrise..

I am a product of DEB/NEP..I will not make it this far without it..I love UMNO so much and the only PM I know i.e. Tun Mahathir.

I wonder why are they questioning malay right, NEP and Islam now...are they neglected by the govt..are

their economic and education opportunities being robbed by the Malays...Are the Malays stopping them from practising their religion and culture...or all that are just perception...

By tkeb on August 9, 2008 11:28 PM

Greetings Tun,

I look at my young children sleep at night, my daughter 7 and my son 10. They look so innocent and sweet, oblivious to the economic uncertainties and political turmoil of today.

I fear for them. I fear for their future in this country.
I am sure many other parents share my thoughts and fears.
We are the silent majority. Where do we go from here?
Please advise...

Regards

By 2now on August 9, 2008 11:30 PM

Salam Tun,

Your thoughts reflect a Malaysian in you. But today, we see how Malaysians forget their brothers, Your points

26. It is time the silent majority stop being silent.... so when we had forum to talk, we had demonstration outside, how to be vocal?

27. It is time to speak up and be counted..... How to speak up? Everything is sensitive, everything is seditive. You talk about Islam, even you are Islam, you are babi to the MUSLIMS???? If you are non-MUSLIM, you are warn not to play with fire (like small kids being warned) So shut up is better. No wonder every body a yes man like Najib

28. If we love our country we must not allow crooks and charlatans to rape and steal it from us.... With the police on their side,... who are the crooks?

29. It is ours, this country of many races and religions... we just want to talk, had forum, not even a ceramah, balik Cina become a slogans of the mob... What Malaysia is Malay...

30. We must stand together, we the concerned Malaysians, and defend our heritage..... What heritage, Tun.... Looks like there is only one size for all to wear

So Tun, crying may only be the consolation we had so far, and behold do not cry to loud, just in case you are given sweets to suck.

By MyMalaysiakuAuthor Profile Page on August 9, 2008 11:38 PM

Salam Tun,

Minta lalau. To Sofwan Albar bin Nusyirwan August 9, 2008 9:38 PM, you may hate Tun but there are thousands and millions that love and respect him. Your post was posted and so has other posts by other detractors like Godfather, ABI etc. Your space is guaranteed in this forum even though you have only ill-feelings for Tun. He's fair, yes?

As for Tun, I can only say that I think Tun is a sincere and a honest man driven by the mission to better Malaysia. Along the way, there have been mistakes but who goes through life that doesn't.

This is what Tun penned in the "Selected Letters to World Leaders" - "Whether I was a good or bad PM is, of course, not for me to say. When I am dead and gone, the judgement would be more accurate. Since I am not around then, it will be quite meaningless to me. My children and friends would be the ones to savour the truth or bear the pain of whatever I am condemned for"

I am confident that history will judge him favorably.
By suakbadil on August 9, 2008 11:54 PM

Salam Tun n all bloggers.....

BAHAGIA DUNIA = ILMU
BAHAGIA AKHIRAT = ILMU

tak faham2 lagikah maknanya?????

Inilah akibatnya, malas membaca + malas menilai + malas berfikir + tidak pernah ambil iktibar dan malas segalanya..

KALAU FIKIR NAK +DUIT +KUASA TAK MALASLAH.....

MAKA LAHIRLAH ORANG SOMBONG BODOH (RAMAI SANGAT skrang nee...)

Oleh i2 lantiklah mereka yang berilmu + beramal + berpengetahuan + dll...

YANG SUDAH,SUDAHLAH....Pengajaran utk kta smua!!! Jgn tidur lagi...

Jgn gaduh2 yee... Peace 4 all !!!!!!!

"DEMI AGAMA BANGSA & NEGARA"

Wsallam...

By peminat Tun on August 9, 2008 11:59 PM

Tun,

Membaca post dari Tun, mengundang sebak di hati saya. I know you've done all your best for us and for the country. Hanya Allah S.W.T saja yang dapat membalasnya. Tak mungkin kami dapat membalas semua jasa-jasa Tun mahupun pemimpin terdahulu dari mendapatkan kemerdekaan untuk kami mahu pun sehingga menjadikan Malaysia seperti hari ini. Terima kasih yang tidak terhingga dari saya.

Dari keadaan politik hari ini, di tambah dengan pengaruh buruk DSAI sudah cukup meletakkan masa depan negara yang kita cintai ini ibarat berada di hujung tanduk. Dan paling saya sedih dalam situasi genting seperti ini, pemimpin teratas negara masih lagi terlalu mementingkan diri sendiri. Perkara yang terbaik boleh berlaku hari ini adalah sekiranya Pak Lah dapat mengundur diri dan memberi laluan kepada pemimpin lain yang lebih boleh memimpin, jalan kepada penyatuan akan lebih mudah, AI juga boleh ditewaskan. Hanya semudah itu tetapi entahlah kenapa pak Lah tidak nampak ini semua.

Apa yang boleh saya harapkan ialah agar pengundi daerah permatang pauh akan lebih bijak memilih sama ada yang diragui atau yang boleh dipercayai. Saya juga mengharapkan agar mereka dapat melihat bahawa apa yang sedang diperjuangkan adalah untuk kita sendiri dan anak cucu kita akan datang dan BUKAN untuk Anwar Ibrahim semata-mata. KITA BERCAKAP TENTANG KEMERDEKAAN NEGARA KITA SENDIRI, SEDANGKAN DITANGAN ANWAR, BELUM PUN DIA MEMENANGI PILIHANRAYA, NEGARA KITA SEBENARNYA SUDAH PUN DIJAJAH. BUKALAH HATI ANDA PENYOKONG AI. THIS IS ABOUT US, OUR BELOVED COUNTRY. BIARKAN ANWAR MEMBELA NASIBNYA SENDIRI. DIA ADA KELUARGA, SEDANGKAN KITA SUDAH TIADA SIAPA2 (DAH JADI YATIM PIATU SEJAK TUN SERAH NEGARA PADA PAK LAH).

SAYA TIDAK PERNAH LUPA MENAIKKAN SEMANGAT PELAJAR SAYA UNTUK MENCINTAI NEGARA KERANA MEREKA BAKAL GENERASI AKAN DATANG YANG AKAN MEMIMPIN NEGARA. TAPI HARI INI SAYA BIMBANG KITA MUNGKIN SUDAH KEHILANGAN NEGARA KETIKA MEREKA SUDAH LAYAK MENJADI PEMIMPIN NANTI.

TUN , YOU ARE THE BEST.

By zulkarnainAuthor Profile Page on August 10, 2008 12:02 AM

Dearest Tun Dr Mahathir and Tun Siti Hasmah.

It was a great honour to finally met Tun Dr Mahathir and Tun Siti Hasmah in persons at yesterday Leadership Foundtion's dinner. Tun need not apologize to any of us Malaysian. We are all honoured to have a leader of Tun calibre. Only a blind hearted person can misjudge Tun for the noble intention of Tun action.

Excuse me Tun but I need to whack this "mad barking dog".

Godfather:

For a blind moron who don't believe what he is reading, why do you keep coming back? Are you an idiot or what? If you don't believe what Tun said, then get out and stay out. No one is interested in your stupid comments.

Talking about your stupid comments, where do you get the ideas from? You got any proof ah? Or just hantam only. Check your facts before accusing Tun la dork! You might just die tomorrow and find yourself in hell.

Now stupid, if Tun did commit any wrong doings during Tun premiership, do you think Tun (who is so corrupted in your stupid brain and blind eyes) will retire and just be an ordinary civilian like what Tun did? Tun retire because Tun knew that it was time to pass the baton. Pak Lah had proven himself to be a good follower. He is yet to prove himself as a leader. Is it Tun fault that Pak Lah fail to perform? Think dork! Think with your brain!

Stop blaming all the wrong doings by the current government on Tun unless you have proof. Knowing the way your stupid brain function, you will even blame the haze on Tun too, right? How about blaming Tun for the condition of the moon? There will be air there if not for Tun wrongdoing, right?

So stupid, stop coming here and get a life. Pray more and may God forgive you fo your blindness and sin.

Sorry Tun for being rude. I pray for Tuns health always.

By mzzainal on August 10, 2008 12:06 AM

Oh I wish we were back during Tun's administration. Unfortunately this is impossible.

Just heard of the state-wide blackout in Sarawak. Am not surprised by the constant decline of our country. Perhaps those responsible for electricity in Sarawak will be blaming their shortcoming at the state govt or even the poor state of affairs (eg. no money to do maintenance, the weather, theft, etc) but I bet they would not blame themselves.

Our fellow Rakyat in East Malaysia are as frustrated with the situation in our country just like us. It is unfortunate that many did nothing to change their own state Govt. Now lets see how well Sarawak respond to the blackout problem.

Sometimes people would be able to see clearly in the dark. Unless the dark equally blinds them to the Govt's failing.

By zairulazi on August 10, 2008 12:21 AM

askm tun,

sebelum ape-ape saya minta maaf kepada sesiapa yang rasa offended, berdasarkan apa yang berlaku di pentas politik malaysia sekarang telah menjadikan semangat perkauman melayu saya membuak-buak, saya menjadi marah apabila melihat bangsa china n india, saya berasal dari pekan manong di perak

dimana satu masa dulu telah terjadi peristiwa seperti 13mei, yaitu peristiwa bekor, orang tua2 samada melayu, cina di tempat saya sebelum ini cuba melupakan peristiwa yang telah berlaku n saya rasa kerajaan sebelum ini berjaya menyembuhkan luka tersebut, tetapi saya rasa kebelakangan ini macam ada yang cuba menjadikan balik ape yang telah berlaku sebelum ini, sejarah selalunya berulang. apa yang saya nampak bukan hanya pembangkang, kerajaan pak lah pun mesti disalahkan jika ini berlaku, pada sesiapa yang nak tahu apa itu peristiwa bekor salah satu yang saya ingat ada catatan dalam majalah perajurit 2-3 tahun lepas. sedih dan marah. saya rasa di kepala batas tak pernah terjadi peristiwa macam ni sebab itu, dua2 pemimpin pak lah n anwar tak tahu.....

kepada sesiapa yang tidak pernah merasa kepahitan seperti ini adakah dia berhak menentukan ape yang betul dan ape yang tak betul. macammana darah yang telah tumpah di bumi.saya pernah terbaca pepatah orang putih, kereta kalau tak rosak, jangan pandai2 nak baiki, nanti lagi rosak pulak kereta 2. mintak maaf sekali lagi pada tun dan pembaca yang lain, ini hanya luahan seorang orang melayu yang asal dari kampung.

By azsh07 on August 10, 2008 12:23 AM

Salam Tun,

Bulan ini kita menyambut kemerdekaan Malaysia yang ke 51. Sudah 51 tahun tanah kita merdeka dari penjajahan bangsa asing beratus-ratus tahun lamanya.

Tapi saya sedih Tun, kemerdekaan kali ini tidak memberi makna pada saya selaku rakyat Malaysia. Tidak seperti tahun-tahun yang di pimpin Tun, kali ini benar-benar menyedihkan saya.

Punca utama ialah ke-engganan pemimpin tertinggi menerima hakikat sebenarnya. Penyelewengan, korupsi berlaku secara terang-terangan di hadapan kita pada peringkat tertinggi.

Tun, adakah setakat setengah abad ini sahaja kita benar-benar merdeka? Adakah bangsa kita tidak mampu untuk memerdekakan dirinya untuk berjuang demi agama, bangsa dan negara?

Selamat Menyambut Ulangtahun Kemerdekaan Tanah Melayu ke 51...

Saya menyambutnya dengan airmata...

By h.c.tanAuthor Profile Page on August 10, 2008 12:25 AM

Dear Tun,

I am only 24 yrs old so I've never been under another PM's pentadbiran except Tun's and Datuk Seri Abdullah's. However you are the only person I ever idolised and when I was overseas, when friends asked me to describe popular icons of Malaysia (since they don't know where Malaysia is)..I would always say, F1 Sepang, Petronas Twin Towers, and Dr. Mahathir.

It is sad to see the political situation of the country at the moment. Wishing you the very best of health and Take care Tun. Thank you for this article, I'm sure it stroke a chord in many Malaysians' hearts
By azmany on August 10, 2008 12:29 AM

1. First of all, everyone should stop being selfish and demand for things for ourselves.
2. Malaysians, of all races, have been spoilt by over-protective government that has tried to solve all problems for the citizens. Some of which, honestly, should be left to the people to bear the responsibility.
3. The way things are today, I can see that strong political stability in Malaysia will be a thing of the past. In this scenario, we should take steps to reduce the 'power' given to the government and instead 'distribute the power' downwards.
4. This will bring us towards the direction of the developed countries, where areas like law and commerce not dictated by the Governemnt. Instead, Government can brought to task or trial in these areas. In

Japan, government changes often but the country not brought to turmoil.

5. This is not impossible. Of course this cannot take place overnight but it is a process that we should demand to take place.

6. In fact Tun already suggested in a recent Perdana Foundation seminar, Malaysia should adopt a high-cost economic system like the developed economies.

By genius_intel on August 10, 2008 12:30 AM

Sofwan Albar bin Nusyirwan

Saya hairan dengan sikap sesetengah orang yang masih taksub pada Anwar Ibrahim. Ampun ya, saya pernah menjadi penyokong kuat Parti Keadilan. Saya faham benar mentaliti mereka. Saya pernah simpan kaset2 ceramah, malah artikel setebal2nya diprint dari internet.

Tetapi dalam masa saya mencari-cari apa sebenarnya berlaku, saya ditemukan dengan orang2 yang sangat arif tentang siapa sebenarnya DIRI Anwar Ibrahim, orang2 yang tiada kepentingan.

Saya yakin kebenaran tentang Anwar Ibrahim akan ditunjukkan oleh Yang Maha Kuasa tidak berapa lama lagi.

Saya agak terkejut ada pihak yang menggelarkannya MUNAFIQ kelas pertama pada mulanya, hinggalah saya mendengar cerita sebenar.

Allah di pihak orang yang benar Tun. Maafkan saya, saya pernah membenci Tun suatu waktu dahulu.

Saya menulis ni bukan lakonan, trick, menghasut dsb. Segala yang ditulis kita ada di kanan kiri kita yang mencatat.

Semoga kebenaran akan terserlah demi negara yang dicintai!!!

Jahanam Anwar Ibrahim, bertaubatlah, hentikan lakonan kau sebelum nyawa sampai ke halkum!

By Tan Tan on August 10, 2008 12:33 AM

Hi Tun,

You are the only PM I respected and admire for. I believe you had done the best you can.

I just got one question for you. In your most honest opinion, who can be the right PM for Malaysia if we are looking for someone who can bring Malaysia back on track to our vision 2020 and a PM for all Malaysians disregard of race and religion.

- 1) Anwar Ibrahim
- 2) Tengku Razeleigh
- 3) Najib Tun Razak

By zairulazi on August 10, 2008 12:35 AM

askm tun,

minta maaf lagi jika terkasar, ingin saya ingatkan orang melayu yang menghina tun, hukum saya sape2 yang jumpa manusia ni ludah muka orang itu. kalau orang bukan melayu saya boleh faham kenapa dia marah, tapi melayu saya tak boleh terima. saya rasa orang yang hina tun, keluar jangan jadi orang melayu lagi baik.

By JAAFAR on August 10, 2008 12:42 AM

Salam and the best of regards to all.

The silent majority must rise to be the noisiest majority to quieten the noisiest minority to become the

silent minority forever or even send them to hell!!!!
By Hjabat on August 10, 2008 12:45 AM

Dear Tun Dr Mahathir,

I am a Malaysian and a frequent traveller, travelling all over the world because of work and at times spend months in foreign lands.

Sometimes the plane flies not that high that you can see the Everest and nearby terrains. When the plane passes through Arab peninsular at night, you can see isolated lights in the desert below.

Whenever the plane enters the Malay peninsular airspace, you can see the jungle below and this thought always cross my mind:

"This is a country where the people's mentality is still under developed, where their thoughts are centered around trivial issues, without much class and without much freedom, much ado about nothing; how the people are so backward and light years away from those of Europeans, British and Americans."

We are proud to grow our way, but unfortunately, trapped in our own little cocoon, we do not realize how lousy we actually are.

By lebaikudin on August 10, 2008 12:53 AM

Salam Tun & fellow Bloggers,
COLORFUL MALAYSIA..hehe

To iammalaysian Aug 8 I got a story for you:

Three close friend; a contractor(crony),an estate worker(drunken master) & an Along(red paint) died in a horrible car accident.Greeted by God,each person will be granted one last wish.

Crony:Gimme all the contracts in the world so I can help my people.

God:Granted

Drunken master:Gimme all the estates in the world so I can give job to my people.

God:Granted

Red paint:Puuuuut!(farting)Now catch this & paint it red,if you can

God:Why?Don't you have have any worldly obsessions?

Red paint:I bet you can't do it.Let's put it this way. If you win burn me in hell through eternity.But if I win,I want all their contracts,estates & anthing between heaven and hell.Oh one more thing I'll leave my heart with you.I don't need it

COLORFUL MALAYSIA..hehe

Wasalam

By MahathirPM4ever on August 10, 2008 1:01 AM

Dear my most respected Dr Mahathir,

I am now in China but I am so worry about my home, Malaysia.
You make Malaysia name big in China, and of course the World.
Malaysia sounds just like MAHATHIR.

Dr is like father to ever single Malaysian.

We are so worry and so scare that we will lost the country!

I know Dr is still powerful enough to save our country.

We need you, the sons are crying, we need you~!

Ayahanda, selamatkan anakanda! selamatkan Malaysia lah!

If can, please return to become our "Perdana Menteri"

I believe this is the voice of majority in Malaysia.

word from hearts of a little junior....

Michael

By BuruhanudeenAuthor Profile Page on August 10, 2008 1:09 AM

Dear Tun,

Well said. I totally agree with you when you called for the silent majority to wake up. At times silent is not golden. Malaysia is a country comprising many races who have come along way to be called Malaysians. I feel we have to create one identity and that is Malaysians. Every Malaysian must have the patriotism to call Malaysia their homeland. East or west home is the best. Let us share the wealth equally and not let the cronies plunder. Let us have a government which will look after the people and make them feel Malaysians. Let us not rob the poor of their chances to go to universities, get good employment. Let the deserved ones get the best and not allow back door people to enjoy what is meant for the deserved ones. There are cronies who robbed the chances of the deserving students of their places in vacancies and jumped the queue to get jobs without even going for interviews. These cronies are no one but close friends and relatives of people whom we have elected to represent us. But these elected representatives have made use of their status and positions to make hay while the sun is shining. If everyone is to love the country and become responsible we will surely become a nation of great success and we will definitely achieve our dreams to make vision 2020 a reality. Congratulations for giving articles to articulate the young into loving the nation. Who knows there will be many Mahathirs to stir the country into a modern, respected and wealthy nation. Without a shadow of doubt, you were a great prime minister Malaysia has ever had.

By Herotamil on August 10, 2008 1:10 AM

Salam sejahtera buat TUN serta keluarga.

Saya sejak tahun 2004...have been celebrating bleak Hari Kebangsaan.
No bendera Malaysia di kereta saya.

Sdra Sofwan Albar bin Nusyirwan...
maksud sdra,
duit TUN yang dalam National Bank of Israel tu??

Well saudara Sofwan,
I DO hope saudara mendapat pelepasan khas
dari di soal oleh Malaikat kubur.

TUN,
Take good care of your health.
you are needed, STILL.
By che wanAuthor Profile Page on August 10, 2008 1:11 AM

Assalamualaikum ayahnda..

You wrote that..

26. It is time the silent majority stop being silent.

27. It is time to speak up and be counted.

Its true the silent majority need to stop being silent.

Its also true now is a time for we speak up.

But we need a good leader to lead us..

We really need a great leader to stand unite under one flag.

We need someone really talented to show and guide us to speak up.

MAYBE the good leader is you ayahnda?

May ALLAH help us...

By Biskitani on August 10, 2008 1:13 AM

salam n selamat sejahtera buat Tun n bloggers semua..

pertama saya yakin ramai tak setuju pandangan yang akan saya tuliskan ini..tak terkecuali akan ada memanggil saya dangkal..racist..extremist..terrorist n many more..but i like to talking this matter regarding we are all lived in one roof since our forefathers..

to all muslims..why our god command to our beloved prophet to make a HIJRAH????..isn't obvious that rulling such a way of life (islamic way) needed for goverment n power n such of it..to govern n implement or to 'istinbad' QURAN n SUNNAH in our life..HIS SERVANTS.

kerana itula kita sensitif bila ketuanan dan hak2 istimewa orang melayu di persoal..bukan kerana apa..hanya kerana lambat laun agama kita juga akan di kikis sedikit demi sedikit dalam kehidupan kita..memang tak nampak terang sekarang tapi cubaan tu ada kerana melayu sekarang lemah..

sebab itulah kami memohon chinese n indian in this country..understand what we trully meant for itu ketuanan dan hak istimewa orang melayu..kami tau ada banyak tak adil pada non bumi dan itu saya sokong dan beberapa policy yang tiris pada ketidakadilan untuk non bumi..tapi jangan terlampau banyak meminta pada isu sensitif ini..sekarang kami tak mengamuk jika kekayaan negara kita tak balance di mana orang melayu memiliki peratusan yang rendah..akan tetapi.....

pada semua blogger..anda semua bayangkan jika negara kita di perintah secara total oleh chinese n indian:-

- 1.tak mustahil isu murtad sekadar berita biasa dan berlaku secara meluas tanpa sekatan
- 2.isu kahwin campur menjadi hukum sah dan tak perlu lagi orang bukan islam memeluk islam untuk membolehkan dia berkahwin dengan orang islam
- 3.akan ada pemfailan dakwaan dan tuntutan keatas harta seorang muslim atau bukan muslim bilamana si penuntut keluar islam atau masuk islam kerana berdasarkan hubungan darah dan keluarga sedangkan Agama mengharamkan ini semua..
- 4.akan ada isu pengharaman tudung di sektor awam dan swasta..di kerajaan dan parlimen
- 5.isu agama di tafsirkan dan di logik akalkan serta di bicarakan di mahkamah sivil berdasarkan beberapa perkara yang x adil di pandangan orang bukan islam

(ini bukan hak kami sebagai hak2 istimewa orang melayu tetapi ini adalah hak dan hukum Allah untuk hambaNYA)dan banyak lagi hal yang nampak remeh temeh pada pandangan kita tetapi pada agama itu adalah penghinaan dan insulting our religion secara terang..

pada orang cina dan india yang membaca post saya ini..saya tahu ini akan di tentang anda semua secara hebat tapi saya nak beritahu..anda bukan mewakili suara ramai orang india dan cina di luar sana..mungkin anda boleh bertolak ansur dan hidup aman bersama orang melayu akan tetapi bila kita bicara tentang kuasa dan pemerintahan..anda tak akan dapat melawan suara majoriti kaum anda di luar sana(contoh secara terang di parlimen seorang ahli parlimen berbangsa cina mengutarakan isu bising azan pada waktu subuh sebab tak betul bagi dia kerana ganggu tidur..orang2 ini wakil rakyat dan

berkuasa merombak undang2 jika berkuasa..fikir2 lah)tengok sajalah beberapa kes sensitif tentang Islam di luluskan di mahkamah sivil walau ini adalah negara Islam dan majoriti di perintah oleh orang islam..bayangkan jika negara ini di tuntutan secara malaysia malaysiaian..akan sama kah juga suasana yang kita rasa sekarang ini pada situasi yang mereka perjuangkan itu bilamana menjadi kenyataan???

to Tun..u truly like our guardian..ur are my idol since child..thanks to ur contribution for nation..ur premiership is greatest moment in my life..my family also..my parent always talking about u regardless we are sabahan not peninsularian..hanya Allah saja yang membalas segala jasamu..sadly what become to our generations to come when this country like the proud n luxury titanic sinking in the deep of coolest sea..Tun protect our right n our beloved Islam..never questioned before (even im disagree lot of u when its come to religion problems like sack musfti SEL..JAIS argument on attempt to catch the 'maksiat' n 'khalwat' n feared issue like hudud n hukum Islam)..thats why saya truly bow to ur respectful behaviour..out spoken to western for what is right..sorry out of topic coz saya sincerely to remain our non muslim brothers n sisters in Malaysia what were truly afraid of it if this ketuanan n hak2 rights has removed..

lulusan Uni Al-Azhar Cairo..

Pegawai agama negeri bahagian..Sabah

Proud to be sabahan n malaysiaian..of course PROUD to be muslim..Alahamdulillah

By Si Kurap WarisanAuthor Profile Page on August 10, 2008 1:32 AM

YABhg. Tun bilakah Dilema kita ini akan berakhir sekiranya Pak Lah Masih tidak mahu melepaskan Jawatan.... Budak Hitamlak dah bermaharaja lela pasang orang untuk kacau mesyuarat Cawangan dan Bahagian....

Apakah Kita akan menempa bala kerana tidak menurunkan pemimpin yang sebegini....

Ya Allah peliharalah kami ini dari azab serta ujian mu

YABhg. Tun berilah kami Pemuda-Pemuda nie perangsang dan semangat untuk menegakkan kebenaran... Kami nak Mukriz lebih lantang dalam hal nie... supaya perjuangan YABhg. Tun tidak menjadi coretan serta bingkisan sahaja...

By lysobieAuthor Profile Page on August 10, 2008 1:56 AM

askum tun..semoga sht hendaknye..tun..klu bole tun tulis la dlm 2 versi..english dan bhs malaysia..tq

By joesnipr on August 10, 2008 1:56 AM

Yes Tun,

It is time the silent majority stop being silent.

It is time to speak up and be counted.

If we love our country we must not allow crooks and charlatans to rape and steal it from us.

It is ours, this country of many races and religions.

We must stand together, we the concerned Malaysians, and defend our heritage.

C'mon all silencer !!! Woke up !!!

By Al ZubirAuthor Profile Page on August 10, 2008 2:30 AM

Khas untuk Sofwan Albar bin Nusyirwan,

Kiriman asal Sofwan Albar bin Nusyirwan:

Salam Tun,

I hate you a lot Tun.

Minta maaf Tun, I am sincere of what I said.

Adakah Tun nak kembalikan semula masa lampau Tun yang boleh saya katakan disgusting.

Tun berani tidak bertempat. Buka satu ruangan, selepas itu, mengatakan sesuatu yang berbentuk penyesalan.

Tun sedar ke tidak, Tun sudah mengkorupsikan pemikiran rakyat Malaysia, menzalimi ramai orang, memecah belahkan perpaduan Islam.

What u did to Allahyarham Ustaz Ishak Baharom adalah sesuatu yang tidak boleh dimaafkan.

Apa yang Tun buat pada Dato Seri Anwar Ibrahim over the past 10 years is utterly unacceptable.

Apa bezanya kesnya Muhammad Taib ex-MB Selangor yang bawa masuk RM 100 juta ke Australia? Adakah dia dipecat terus? Sebaliknya Tun kata biarlah mahkamah adili keadaan beliau.

Apabila DSAI dituduh dengan tuduhan liwat adakah Tun pertahankan kedudukan beliau at least dengan undang-undang Syariah. Seorang wanita pada zaman Rasulullah mengaku berzina, sehingga Rasulullah memalingkan wajahnya sebanyak 3 kali....

Sudahlah kes DSAI tidak saksi yang sepatutnya, dituduh sedemikian rupa...

Tun jenis pemimpin yang mana yang boleh berubah pendirian?

Maafkanlah saya Tun, bagi saya Tun adalah pemimpin yang hanya berjaya membangunkan Malaysia by physical not by true spirit.
Pathetic...

Simpanlah wang Tun yang berguni-guni tu. Tunggulah soalan-soalan cepu emas daripada Malaikat kubur nanti.

Wassalam.

Khas untuk Sofwan Albar bin Nusyirwan,

Assalamualaikum..

Saya ingat Tun sudah melakukan yang terbaik. Tun tidak akan bertindak melakukan sesuatu tanpa kajian yang mendalam. Tun orang yang teliti dan dianugerahkan IQ yang saya anggap luarbiasa.

Tun tidak menzalimi seseorang. Dia ada sebab yang menasabah yang tersirat dan tersurat untuk bertindak walaupun kita nampak zalim. Sebagai contoh bapa merotan anak kita nampak bapa itu zalim tetapi ada hikmah disebaliknya.

Bagaimanapun Tun juga adalah manusia biasa dan setiap manusia ada kesilapan. Nabi yang maksum tiada dosa pun ada kesilapan tapi yang baiknya ALLAH SWT tegur terus kesilapannya. Janganlah pula kita nampak satu kesilapan itu, kita tidak nampak pula kebaikan dan jasa Tun yang sangat banyak.

Kalau Tun memecah belahkan perpaduan Islam, kenapa Tuan Guru Nik Aziz kagum dengan Tun?

Saya rasa kalau saudara mendengar penjelasan dari Tun sendiri barulah saudara faham akan kedudukan sebenarnya namun kita sebagai rakyat biasa tidak tahu rahsia sebenarnya. Apa yang kita

lihat adalah dari luaran saja.

Wallahualam..

By luqman on August 10, 2008 2:38 AM

Dear Tun, may I use your space to comment on

By abu sayab on August 9, 2008 4:19 PM

Most of us here are complaining about Pak Lah administration and UMNO.

I just wonder why you voted them into power in the first place.

'Blind leading the blind' I supposed.

Talking about NEP, many of my relatives & friends are still living in the jungle fringe without proper amenities.

Special-rights??

(ex-BN)

My Comment: Dear abu sayab, after reading a few of your comments from Tun's other writing, i came to a conclusion that you had a terrible state of mind. But, after reading your above comment I would like to apologise for thinking that. I DID NOT KNOW THAT YOU ARE A MONKEY. If I've known that earlier, I would have supported you.

By my2mine on August 10, 2008 2:38 AM

Assalamualaikum & Salam Sejahtera Tun & followers Chedet.com

Dalam bulan Merdeka yang begitu hampir dan semalam 43 tahun milik kita Singapura yang terpaksa kita "merdekakan" demi negara dan bangsa tetapi seolah-olah "menyepit" kita meskipun Parameswara tidak pernah terfikir ininya berlaku, begitu juga hari ini merupakan tarikh keramat diri saya - meskipun mempunyai tarikh lahir sama dengan DSAI tetapi mempunyai matlamat perjalanan hidup yang berbeza begitu jua usia yang 28 memisahkan saya dan dia.

Genap 5 tahun pertemuan saya dengan Tun di Algiers, Algeria semasa lawatan rasmi Tun (ketika itu Perdana Menteri) semasa pengembaraan solo saya bersama Proton Satria Gti di destinasi ke 33 saya sebelum saya meneruskan perjalanan ke benua Eropah.

Namun 5 tahun kini, hampir 51 tahun merdeka dan hampir 600 tahun dahulu terbentuknya Kesultanan Melayu, kini telah banyak berbeza. Tapi jutaan maaf saya kepada semua rakyat Malaysia, saya kini bermastautin di Timur Tengah dalam saya membangunkan semula ekonomi saya dan keluarga saya setelah jatuh sejak pulang dari meredah 45 buah negara ketika peralihan 'kuasa' antara Tun dan Pak Lah.

Satu perjalanan pengajaran besar yang saya lalui. Namun semangat "Malaysia Boleh" yang dipelopori Tun masih terus bersemadi didalam tubuh saya dan semua rakyat Malaysia pastinya. Meskipun pergolakan di negara kini seolah-olah mengugat "kekuatan" yang telah terbina. Jangan hendaknya tamadun ini, hancur dek tangan-tangan kita hari ini. Kukuhkan ikatan serta teruskan perjuangan.

Malaysia yang dikagumi oleh negara-negara Islam dan dunia lain, memberikan "advantage" kepada saya dan beberapa rakan yang mencari rezeki di wilayah ini. Namun atas satu semangat yang sama "Mengibarkan Jalur Gemilang" dalam bentuk kepakaran yang ada pada kami. Walau mana saya dan rakan-rakan berpijak di bumi, meski jauh perjalanan...pastinya Malaysia jua di hati.

Setiap perkembangan di Malaysia tidak bersempadan namun kekadang diaju dengan soalan-soalan yang agak "mengaibkan" oleh mana-mana pihak yang menanyakan kedudukan Malaysia dan "bekas pemimpin" yang mengejar kuasa. Kalau zaman Tun meletakkan Malaysia sebagai "gemilang" namun ada kesinambungannya tetapi ke tahap yang lebih jauh "terbilang" dan kami di perantauan mengharapkan

kilauan "gemilang" sudah cukup memadai untuk Malaysia agar ianya tidak terlalu tinggi "expectation" yang mampu meruntuhkan "cemerlang".

BERSATU TEGUH, BERCERAI ROBOH!! MALAYSIA TERUS GEMILANG!!
By my2mine on August 10, 2008 2:40 AM

Assalamualaikum & Salam Sejahtera Tun & followers Chedet.com

Dalam bulan Merdeka yang begitu hampir dan semalam 43 tahun milik kita Singapura yang terpaksa kita "merdekakan" demi negara dan bangsa tetapi seolah-olah "menyepit" kita meskipun Parameswara tidak pernah terfikir ininya berlaku, begitu juga hari ini merupakan tarikh keramat diri saya - meskipun mempunyai tarikh lahir sama dengan DSAI tetapi mempunyai matlamat perjalanan hidup yang berbeza begitu jua usia yang 18 memisahkan saya dan dia.

Genap 5 tahun pertemuan saya dengan Tun di Algiers, Algeria semasa lawatan rasmi Tun (ketika itu Perdana Menteri) semasa pengembaraan solo saya bersama Proton Satria Gti di destinasi ke 33 saya sebelum saya meneruskan perjalanan ke benua Eropah.

Namun 5 tahun kini, hampir 51 tahun merdeka dan hampir 600 tahun dahulu terbentuknya Kesultanan Melayu, kini telah banyak berbeza. Tapi jutaan maaf saya kepada semua rakyat Malaysia, saya kini bermastautin di Timur Tengah dalam saya membangunkan semula ekonomi saya dan keluarga saya setelah jatuh sejak pulang dari meredah 45 buah negara ketika peralihan 'kuasa' antara Tun dan Pak Lah.

Satu perjalanan pengajaran besar yang saya lalui. Namun semangat "Malaysia Boleh" yang dipelopori Tun masih terus bersemadi didalam tubuh saya dan semua rakyat Malaysia pastinya. Meskipun pergolakkan di negara kini seolah-olah mengugat "kekuatan" yang telah terbina. Jangan hendaknya tamadun ini, hancur dek tangan-tangan kita hari ini. Kukuhkan ikatan serta teruskan perjuangan.

Malaysia yang dikagumi oleh negara-negara Islam dan dunia lain, memberikan "advantage" kepada saya dan beberapa rakan yang mencari rezeki di wilayah ini. Namun atas satu semangat yang sama "Mengibarkan Jalur Gemilang" dalam bentuk kepakaran yang ada pada kami. Walau mana saya dan rakan-rakan berpijak di bumi, meski jauh perjalanan...pastinya Malaysia jua di hati.

Setiap perkembangan di Malaysia tidak bersempadan namun kadang diaju dengan soalan-soalan yang agak "mengaibkan" oleh mana-mana pihak yang menanyakan kedudukan Malaysia dan "bekas pemimpin" yang mengejar kuasa. Kalau zaman Tun meletakkan Malaysia sebagai "gemilang" namun ada kesinambungannya tetapi ke tahap yang lebih jauh "terbilang" dan kami di perantauan mengharap kan kilauan "gemilang" sudah cukup memadai untuk Malaysia agar ianya tidak terlalu tinggi "expectation" yang mampu meruntuhkan "cemerlang".

BERSATU TEGUH, BERCERAI ROBOH!! MALAYSIA TERUS GEMILANG!!
By K1 on August 10, 2008 2:57 AM

Godfather

im so agree with you. what goes around, comes around, and it stays around
By hmn on August 10, 2008 2:57 AM

Assalamualaikum Ayahanda Tun dan bloggers sekalian..

Thanks to RakyatMalaysia7 for your LONG comments...non of us are impressed!!!If you think Kuan Yew or Singkapoor is better, try migrate!!who knows KY may hire you as his shoe polisher..or if you're already migrated in so called "mat saleh land"...stay put...don't bother writing and explained about you're stupid one sided story about greatness of Chinese theories or KY coz we here in Malay land won't loose a single sleep...

Brain drain??? Never.. so far we in Malay land have more than enough quality professors that had won many distinguished awards abroad...

2nd class citizen??? You for sure!! Not me and majority chedet bloggers...

Malay lazy in Malay land?? You'll find lazier mat salleh in US or many other "mat saleh" countries for sure, idiot!! or have you been there???

Malay is ungrateful lot?? a pot is calling a kettle black scenario.
As you've written earlier.. go back to where you're great2 ancestors belong...!!! or do you have any??

To Chinese, education is the most important thing to their next generation?? My ass!! I've come from one of a cluster school in KL but many these so called Chinese 'friends' of mine still unable to write or even speak in English. They even occupying the last 10 slots in class!!

All they know is how to make more money at any cost (hook or crook syndrome) and there is a say (from a Chinese friend too) that they could even sell their own wife just get business!!! Gracious me!!! And you are telling me that embracing Islam make them a worse lot... maybe you are a free thinker...

Enough explaining... my advise, "masuk kandang kambing mengembek, masuk kandang kerbau menguak" but for you is "masuk kandang babi and stay there coz that's where you should be... idiot"
By artkedah on August 10, 2008 3:47 AM

Dear Tun,

there will be no future leader like you anymore. The next one will not be better than you but far better than Pak Lah. Not Najib for sure and nauzubillah not Anwar.

Malaysia will surely miss you. Nevertheless you have deliverably done your job for the country. You are one of the special man ever lived in this world. You followed the right path, comprehended by those whom you do not know but they know you. May you later know them.

Hope you maintain this same stands of belief as you are on the right path.
By Ezra Lim on August 10, 2008 6:06 AM

Dear Tun,

Of course we love Malaysia regardless of race. Although I have yellow skin and slitty eyes, I am Malaysian. Fifteen generations ago, my ancestors, presumably from China, came to live here. I speak Malay as my native language and read the Jawi script. So, when fellow Malaysians tell me to balik tongsan, I really don't know how to comply, simply because I have no home other than Malaysia. I have never been to China and don't know anyone there, much less a relative or family. I pay my taxes and fines on time. I am a registered voter and perform my duties. I changed my MyKad well before the deadline as instructed by the government. I respect all races and religions. All I ask for is for my beloved country and countrymen to accept me as an equal.

Thank you.
By zeeza on August 10, 2008 6:11 AM

Dear Tun,

moga Tun sekeluarga sihat sejahtera. Sebagai rakyat Malaysia yg berada di luar negara, saya amat sedih dgn apa yg berlaku di Malaysia sekarang. Yg lebih memalukan lagi ialah bangsa Melayu, bertekak sesama sendiri, sapa yg rugi.... bangsa Melayu jugak.... saya betul2 x faham kenapa keadaan menjadi semakin kalut.

Saya rindukan M'sia yg aman, harmoni seperti dulu....keindahan yg dulu telah tercemar dgn adanya rakyat2 yg pentingkan diri sendiri seperti DSAI dan penyokong2nya.

Saya bangga dgn Tun, kerana Tun semasa menjadi PM dulu byk membawa perubahan yg cemerlang kepada Malaysia. Saya doakan semoga M'sia akan aman sejahtera dan Tun sentiasa dilindungi Allah SWT.

By kie2pacAuthor Profile Page on August 10, 2008 6:51 AM

Assalamualaikum ayahanda Tun,
pertama sekali saya ingin ucapkan terima kasih kepada Tun kerana mentadbir MALAYSIA dengan sebijaknya sehingga MALAYSIA terkenal diseluruh Dunia dari 1981-2003.Yg ingin saya nyatakn disini adalah..jikalau saya diberi peluang saya ingin bersalaman dan mencium tangan Tun..Semoga Allah S.W.T kabulkan niat saya ini Amin..saya rasa bertuah kerana 19.05.2008 adalah tarikh lahir saya dan waktu tu juga TUN keluar dari UMNO..UMNO harus berubah,jaga BANGSA,AGAMA,dan NEGARA..JANGAN LA KITA MENARI SEDANGKAN BANGSA KITA MERANA DI BAWAH,JANGAN LA KITA MENYANYI SEDANGKAN BANGSA KITA MENANGIS DI BAWAH,JANGAN LA MELAYU MUDAH LUPA KERANA PERJUANGAN MU BELUM SELESAI..ALLAH PANJANGKAN USIA TUN DR MAHATHIR MOHAMAD AMIN..

By kie2pacAuthor Profile Page on August 10, 2008 7:37 AM

Assalamualaikum Dan Selamat Pagi Tun Yg DiSayangi
Tun adalah manusia paling hebat di abad ini..sewaktu Tun memerintah baru 4 tahun memerintah malaysia sudah ada KERETA SENDIRI(PROTON)hebatkn tuan2 dan puan2..kita ada JAMBATAN PULAU PINANG,PERODUA,WAWASAN 2020,MENARA KUALA LUMPUR,MENARA BERKEMBAR PETRONAS,STADIUM BUKIT JALIL,KLIA,PUTRAJAYA..kita ada ORANG NAIK GUNUNG EVEREST,KELILING DUNIA GUNA PERAHU LAYAR,BERENANG MENGHARUMKAN NAMA MALAYSIA,KOMENWEL 98'(ini yg kita ble nampak dengan mata kita)..sewaktu Tun Memerintah RAKYAT JELATA SENANG HATI TIDAK TAKUT DENGAN KEADAAN SEMASA..SEMOGA ALLAH PANJANGKAN USIA TUN..AMIN

By loreng on August 10, 2008 7:50 AM

Salam Tun,

You have done so much for the country.You will be remembered for developing Malaysia into a great country which we all dearly loved and proud of.

You have done a fantastic job in creating world-class facilities like the National Highways, KLIA, Klang Port, Cyberjaya etc.

The Petronas Twin Tower and F1 are Malaysia's icons in the world stage.

My two grandchildren of two and half years and three years old who are living abroad at the moment will always mention the Petronas Twin Tower when asked to describe their country to their friends during their kindergarden classes.

To my mind the PutraJaya Capital is your greatest achievement of all and your legacy for all Malaysians to cherish and be proud of for eternity.Your achievement in building Putra Jaya is the hallmark of a great leader in the same class as other world leaders that created empires and civilizations.

No, Tun you don't have to be sorry that you have not done enough for Malaysia. On the contrary we do not have enough of your wisdom and leadership which we all need at the same present time.All peace-loving and forward-looking Malaysians are proud of your achievements Tun!

By jassfidey on August 10, 2008 7:52 AM

Tun,

selama lebih 50 tahun pentadbiran negara kita pengurusannya adalah sangat baik, hari ini ramai yang mendakwa 50 tahun dah cukup BN tak mentadbir dengan baik. Macam2 dakwaan dilemparkan kerajaan tak cekap, perkauman, rasuah, nepotisma & bermacam lagi. Pengkhianat ini harus sedar apa yang dilakukan & dirancang oleh Tunku Abdul Rahman, Tan Cheng Lok & Tun Sambathnan pada ketika itu sebagai formula yang akan menyatukan rakyat berbilang kaum dinegara ini selamanya. Kini sistem yang berfungsi dengan baik ini semakin digoncang & dikritik oleh rakyat Malaysia sendiri yang fikir mereka ini terlalu bijak. Hak2 & perkara yang termaktub dalam perlembagaan pun mahu dibincang... untuk apa? apakah mahu diubah. Hak bumiputra, Sultan & keagamaan kini kuat dilaungkan sebagai tidak adil. Sedarlah... sistem ini adalah tembok kukuh yang menghalang berlakunya kerosakan dinegara ini seperti yang berlaku di negara jiran pada 1998 dimana orang2 cina dibunuh, dirogol, dirampas harta, kedai2 dibakar. Sudah lupakah 13 Mei apakah mahu episod ini berulang, Tidak salah mengutamakan peribumi asalkan kaum lain tak dipinggir. Kekayaan & perkongsian kuasa yang di kongsi selama ini apakah tidak cukup. Lagi cepat tembok ini dirobuhkan lagi cepat kemusnahan & kerosakan akan berlaku. Banyak negara yang umur merdekanya sama dengab kita tapi lihat apa yang berlaku? KEMUNDURAN, KEKACAUAN, PEPERANGAN melanda, ini barulah pengurusan yang gagal. Pengurusan yang cekap & baik oleh BN membawa kepada kemakmuran, keamanan, kestabilan, kekayaan, kemodenan, penyatuan persaudaran antara berbilang kaum. Nyata pemimpin parti komponen BN memahami dengan jelas sistem ini. Hanya dengan sistem ini penyatuan & kestabilan negara ini terjamin. Pentadbiran yang baik ini wajib dikekalkan cuma kelemahan yang ada seperti Pak Lah haruslah disingkirkan supaya visi negara ini dapat diteruskan.

Seperkara lagi...

MCA, MIC, PPP, GERAKAN usahlah lagi menekan UMNO menuduh amalkan sikap perkauman kerana asas negara ini setiap parti menjaga kepentingan kaumnya & orang MELAYU adalah Dominan dalam pentadbiran. Jika semua parti perkauman dibubarkan maka hilanglah asas penubuhan negara ini & perebutan kuasa & perpecahan akan melanda dalam parti. Cukuplah perebutan kuasa dalam parti sendiri yang dilanda rasuah, perpecahan, fitnah. Kalau perebutan kuasa antara kaum terjadi maka akan berlakunya peperangan dasyat seperti di Bosnia. Kita kini semakin hampir dengan perkara ini.. mahukah ianya terjadi?

Terima Kasih Tun semoga panjang umur

By FuyohAuthor Profile Page on August 10, 2008 7:53 AM

Assalamualaikum Warahmatullahi Wabarokatuh

Salam hormat buat Tun berdua,

1. Seiranya blog ini mewakili sesebuah parti dan ahlinya mencapai 5 juta, UMNO akan terduduk.
2. Saya mengakui bahawa rakyat Malaysia sekarang sudah tidak sayang negara sendiri.
3. Majlis Peguam sudah dikuasai oleh PKRisme, Hindrafisme dan golongan munafik.
4. Orang Melayu (jangan marah saya, ini kenyataan), yang menyokong Pak Lah, Najib, Anwar, Tian Chia, MEMANG BODOH. Dulu saya memang salah seorang dari padanya... Sekarang saya sokong Tun Mahathir sebab walau apapun Tun Mahathir buat dulu, Tun tidak menyiksa rakyat khususnya orang Melayu.
5. Tun menjaga rakyat tetapi Pak Lah menjaga isteri baru, anak menantu, Patrick Lim, Khairy, saudara - mara, dah kawan - kawan YES TUAN sahaja.
6. SUBSIDI banyak jatuh kepada saudara - mara, kawan - kawan dan pengampu Pak Lah Sahaja.
7. INI NEGARA SAYA
8. Minyak akan turun harga pada 1 September
9. PAS diam kata nak bela Islam tapi kenapa orang MELAYU beragama Islam tidak dibela?

10. Saya nak tulis banyak lagi tapi hati ni sakit tak terkira macam nak pecahkan monitor ni saja.
11. Tun, saya pasti Pak Lah takkan turun dalam 3 tahun ni. Saya minta Tun buat parti baru atau nasib orang Melayu akan hancur di tangan pemimpin buat duit...
12. Saya tak sanggup dijajah lagi dan malangnya yang menjajah saya kali ini ialah bangsa saya sendiri.
13. Saya sakit hati...
14. Saya takut kehancuran yang sudah nampak asasnya seperti MARUAH NEGARA DIKOTAK - KATIKKAN NEGARA KECIL, HARTA NEGARA DIBAZIRKAN SANA - SINI, ASET NEGARA JADI ASET PERIBADI, akan menjadi barah yang tidak boleh diubati...
15. UMNO akan hancur jika politik PEMIMPIN INI MESTI DIKEKALKAN LAGI tidak dibantah dan CAWANGAN MESTI TUNDUK KEPADA BAHAGIAN menjadi BAHAN REMPAH POLITIK PENAKUT TAPI CERDIK tidak dilupuskan.
16. TUN, SAYA MERAYU TUN BUATLAH SESUATU YANG BOLEH MERUBAH SEMUA INI.
17. Kalau Tun susah nak buat pertimbangan, buat satu pool untuk mendapat maklum balas. Pastikan hanya ahli chedet yang berdaftar dan menulis maklumat peribadi seperti nama, alamat, no kp dan no telefon dan boleh dihubungi sahaja booleh mengundi di pool tersebut. Sediakan pilihan jawapan seperti berikut:
- BUAT PARTI BARU DAN SAYA AKAN MENGGANGGOTAINYA
 - BUAT SURAT RAYUAN DAN MEMORANDUM KEPADA YANG DIPERTUAN AGONG.
 - BUAT PERHIMPUNAN MELAYU DI DATARAN MERDEKA.
 - BERARAK DI JALAN RAYA UNTUK MENYATAKAN BANTAHAN.
 - SEMUA DI ATAS.
18. Saya rasa jika ini dibuat, pasti Tun akan mendapat maklumat yang cukup untuk bertindak.
19. Saya mewakili hampir 50 orang belia kecewa yang meminta bantuan Tun.
20. Semoga Tun dapat merintis jalan perubahan untuk kemakmuran negara dan kesejahteraan rakyat Malaysia tanah airku tercinta.

Demi agama, bangsa dan tanahair ku,
aku sanggup menjadi benteng pertama.

Yang benar dan amat mengharap,

N.A.B @ Khaleed
Anak Melayu.
By bujangAuthor Profile Page on August 10, 2008 8:33 AM

Tun,

Dengan izin;

SOFWAN ALBAR NUSYIRWAN: "Simpanlah wang Tun yang berguni-guni tu. Tunggulah soalan-soalan cepu emas daripada Malaikat kubur nanti." Mengucap Sofwan. Saudara ni dah takbur! You are not doing what you are preaching, brader! Take a deep breath, and count to 10. Get you facts right. Jangan terlalu gopoh. Rasulullah s.a.w. did not propogate,"Amar Makruh, Nahi Mungkar" for nothing, did he? Relax. Insyallah, you will be alright.

By Gandhi on August 10, 2008 9:17 AM

The issues what Godfather said and raised were very true.
Why you guys out there don't think and digest what Godfather had said?

Why you guys just lick Tun's balls?
By john on August 10, 2008 9:42 AM

At first sight looking at whither Malaysia, I perceive that as wither Malaysia. I think withered Malaysia is a suitable term to describe Malaysia's scenario at the present moment. Pls do something, our then "Nobel Peace Prize laurette nominee". Pls do not look at beyond the country (Palestin etc), look at Malaysia first.
By nookvillage on August 10, 2008 9:45 AM

Tun,

There is no definite meaning to good. Good is relative, it is just a feeling. Normally we compare things or people and we could derived good on that basis. You Tun is a good and great leader of Malaysia compared to the rest. To me, in order to make Malaysia prosper and progress we are duty bound to make sure that only good and proper leaders to be elected to lead Malaysia. We have to throw away criminals in whatever forms and don't allow them to be our leaders. I think this we can do through our votes. We can safe Malaysia in a long way.

By zaba_afie on August 10, 2008 10:20 AM

assallammualaikum TUN,

apa akan jadi ke atas jemaah menteri & keluarga - perdana menteri & keluarga, skira nya rayat rerima cabaran PM bgini:

- a) semua lapisan tangan kaki awam termasuk beruniform cuti sminggu
 - b) semua buruh pemungut sampah awam & pemandu kenderan awam pun cuti sama juga sminggu
 - c) semua simpanan dalam tabong haji/ASM/ASB DLL semua bon di ambil keluar simpan bawah bantal
 - d) segala hutang2 tak pduli diam dalam rumah mogok lapar sampai mati
- By Mis_bah on August 10, 2008 10:25 AM

Assalamu Alaikum Tun,

I just want to response to a comment sent by RakyatMalaysia7. I don't know what exactly in his mind but through his writing we can say that he is a "history blind" and totally disagree to the current ways being practised by Malaysia to be a developed country. He questioned everything.

To RakyatMalaysia7, if you don't happy to stay in this beloved country you are pleased to go to any country you like. If later you find that the country (s) you have chosen no better then Malaysia, please come back to our beloved country. Don't just open you eyes but your heart too.

By lahgurkha on August 10, 2008 10:36 AM

1 SAYA TAK SETUJU NO 17

2 KAWAN-KAWAN SAYA DARI IRAN DAN TIMUR TENGAH DATANG BELAJAR KAT UM KERANA LIHAT MALAYSIA MAJU KERANA TUN, MEREKA TERINGIN SEKALI NAK JUMPA TUN. MEREKA SANGAT MENYANJUNGI TUN.

3. SETENGAH DARI MEREKA DAH PUN JUMPA TUN. MEREKA TERLALU BANGGA DAPAT BERGAMBAR DENGAN TUN. MANA PERGI TUNJUK GAMBAR.

4. TAPI HARI INI MEREKA TANYA SAYA SIAPA PM. MALU SAYA NAK JAWAB.
By sdahenanAuthor Profile Page on August 10, 2008 10:59 AM

ASSALAMUALAIKUM AYAHANDA TUN DAN BONDA SITI HASMAH

Anakanda Tumpang lalu:

To godfather : You cannot be Mahathir and Mahathir WONT be you.

Tun Dr. Mahathir is the BEST leader Malaysia EVER HAD.

But you are simply JACK ASS .a totally
BORN LOSER. if you're given the seat of
Mahathir. you cant even run the country
a quarter of a day.

Semoga Ayahanda dan Bonda selalu berada di dalam Rahmat Allah SWT.

WASSALAM

By Patek1472Author Profile Page on August 10, 2008 11:07 AM

1. Berita betul ke Tun nak pindah keluar negara kalau DSAI jadi PM nanti? Kalau benar, di manakah nak pi? "Balik Cina ke? India ke? Pakistan ke? Indonesia ke? Saudi Arabia ke, Amerika ke, Cuba ke, Myanmarke, atau Zimbabwe? Adakah keluarga Tun akan semua ikut serta? Dimanakah laungan cintakan negara semasa susah dan senang? Negarawan apa macam ni? Tidak kurang sama dengan tabiat orang-orang kaya semasa negara tenat dan susah, cabut lari.

2. Macammna dengan sahabat-sahabat Tun yang pengikut setia selama ni? Bolehkah Tun bagi duit untuk berhijrah juga, yang tak mampu?

3. Kalau Tun tak bersalah, apakah takutnya siapapun yang jadi PM seterusnya. Takkan sesiapa PM baru pun akan guna taktik Tun zaman dulu. Tengoklah sekarang ni. Walaupun PM skrg dibelasah oleh Tun, tak ada pun satu balasan atau Operasi terhadap Tun dan keluarga.

4. Mungkin semua rakyat setia Tun akan ikut sama dan bagilah yang lain mulakan penghidupan rejim baru.

[Http://patek1472.wordpress.com](http://patek1472.wordpress.com)

By Tan on August 10, 2008 11:15 AM

A'kum Ayahanda Tun yg dikasihi,

Terima kasih tidak terhingga kami ucapkan pada Tun yg masih sudi mengambil berat tentang anak2 Melayu. Tun masih sudi memberi semangat pada kami.

Tun,

Saya ada baca artikel di akhbar yg menyatakan Tun sedia berhijrah ke luar negara sekiranya aljuburi manjadi PM. Saya juga sebenarnya ada berfikir sebegini. Oleh kerana Tun pun berfikiran begitu, saya akan mengikut jejak Tun. Kami berdoa semoga aljuburi tidak akan menjadi PM M'sia.

Tun,

Saya dok hairan kenapa Pak Lah berdiam diri sedangkan M'sia umpama gunung berapi yg tunggu masa je nak meletup. Dgn suasana politik yg kucar kacir, majlis peguam m'sia yg cuba nak mencabar org2 Melayu, aljuburi semakin gila kuasa tapi Pak Lah boleh bersenang-lenang tidur nyenyak.. Bangunlah Pak Lah oi!!!

Tun,

Kami dah bosan dgn Pak Lah dan menteri2nya yg tak tau buat kerja. Semuanya sibuk mengumpul harta. Tak sedar2 jugak!!! Susah nak bercakap dgn yg tak reti bahasa.

Tun,

Semoga Allah memberi kekuatan pada Tun utk sama2 memperjuangkan nasib M'sia."YA ALLAH YA TUHAN KAMI,KAMI TAK REDHA ANWAR IBRAHIM MANJADI PM M'SIA.SEMOGA ALLAH MENUNJUKKAN KEBENARAN SIAPA ANWAR IBRAHIM INI YG SEBENARNYA.AMIN"

Tun Forever.

Perjuangan Yang Belum Selesai.

Salam.

By ifwatyimuzair on August 10, 2008 11:16 AM

Salam pada Tun,

Minta seorang calon bebas bertanding di Permatang Pauh dan mari kita undi calon itu.

Biarkan DSAI dan penyokong fanatik mereka terjun dengan labu-labu mereka. Mereka terlalu fantik... susah dibawa berbincang.

Ahli-ahli umno membawa umno ke kehancuran.....

Nik Aziz pun lantik kroni sendiri..., guna alasan agama.. Nik Aziz telah terperangkap...

By jeng3 on August 10, 2008 11:20 AM

salam Tun,

kepada SofwanAlbarBinNusyirwan,

kau tu bagus sangat ke?Lu siapa nak banding dgn Tun...pathetic poor wretched soul.

kau kata;

Sudahlah kes DSAI tidak saksi yang sepatutnya, dituduh sedemikian rupa...

jawapan aku;

agaknye nak tunggu bontot kau sendiri kena baru nak merengek..kau cuba fikir sikit...

Tun sangat terkenal dengan sikap beliau yg memikir jauh ke hadapan dan hanya bertindak jika beliau yakin di pihak yg benar dan mempunyai bukti yg kukuh.Dan jgn lupa bahawa yg paling awal membuat press conference untuk mendedahkan salahlaku tabiat DSAI adalah DAP!Karpal Singh mengaku ada cukup bukti.Kenapa tiba2 sekarang senyap saja dan bersekongkol duduk bawah satu bumbung? Helloo...! SMELL ROTTEN FISH!Baunya sangat busuk tapi hidung kau sumbat agaknye,tak boleh nak bau.

You are better advised to spend your precious time by praying and atoning for the sins that you may have committed by your insidious and fitnah remarks to Tun.It's high time that you commune and get closer to your creator or get psychiatric treatment!

Aku takut kau mati tak sempat bertaubat atau minta maaf kepada Tun atas niat2 buruk kau.Simpan duit berguni2 konon..Kau jawab dekat akhirat nanti.

Orang busuk hati macam kau tak layak bagi komen di sini...

Wassallam

Jeng3

By dean234 on August 10, 2008 11:43 AM

salam buat Tun.. semoga sehat selalu.

betul ape yg Tun ckp kan tu, saye sokong sgt..! terima kaseh kat tun jugak atas jasa2 tun.. smoga tun terus dapat berbakti pada negara yg tercinta ini.

kami akan sentiasa sokong tun demi malaysia.

By libzimAuthor Profile Page on August 10, 2008 12:13 PM

hmn,

Tak payahlah nak harap apa-apa dari UMNO. Mereka berlakon sahaja untuk menipu dan meraih sokongan ahli. Ketua Pemudaanya cabut keris lepas tu sarung balik, menyesal dan minta maaf pulak. UMNO bukan lagi parti yang mementingkan orang Melayu. PKR jauh sekali. Timbalan Ketua Menteri Pulau Pinang mengatakan akan menjaga kepentingan orang Melayu di Pulau Pinang semasa baru dilantik menjadi Timbalan Ketua Menteri. Saya yakin tiada apa yang bolih dibuat selain dari mengikut cakap Lim Guan Eng.

Di Permatang Pauh, antara Anwar dan UMNO, kedua-duanya adalah memperjuangkan untuk mendapatkan kedudukan sahaja dan akan terus memperkosa negara dan menghakis mertabat orang Melayu.

Walaupun pilihanraya di Permatang Pauh adalah peluang untuk orang Melayu bersuara, nampaknya peluang ini tidak dapat memberi mesej yang tepat.

By samuraimelayu on August 10, 2008 12:15 PM

Salam AYAHANDA RAKYAT TUN,

Although we were faraway from our Shah Alam home attending to our nephew wedding in Kuantan, we brought along our laptop to be closed to 'home' chedet.com whenever time permits. Earlier, we recieved some disturbing sms pertaining the BAR council 'defiance' to proceed with its 'Forum' questioning the Syariah Laws.

Initially, our temperature was rising but after reading items 15 and 16 and the "SABAR" serum Ayahanda prescribed to us, we settled down and asked ourselves 'What's there to be upset when even the so-called draconian Internat Security Act (ISA) has also been SACRIFICED' for the sake of S. Ambiga and her 'gudumbuks' under the 'Shield' of the BAR (ricades), we presumed.

Kudos to the Always Accomodating Bonehead (AAB) and his 'Lingampoops' ministers, we can proudly redefine the ISA as the 'Indian Show (of) Aggression' and For AAB we wud redefine ISA as 'Insaf Sajalah Abdullah'. kalau tidak akan lemah longlailah UMNO dan Negara dan akibatnya tergadailah maruah dan ketuanan Bangsa Melayu di Tanah Melayu tercinta ini.

KEPADA BANGSA MELAYU MUSLIM, KAMI TIDAK AKAN BERHENTI MENINGATKAN!

SEDARLAH, SEDARLAH, SEDARLAH.

SELAGI KITA MASIH MENAFIKAN KELEMAHAN PUCUK PEMIMPIN DAN MASIH TAKUT UNTUK BERTINDAK DEMI MENGEMBALIKAN MARUAH BANGSA, SELAGI ITU LAH 'MUSUH' MELAYU DAN ISLAM AKAN BERMAHAJA LELA DIMUKA BUMI TOK NENEK KITA YANG KERAMAT INI.

AL FATIHAH, AMIN YAAROBAL ALAMIN.

By ijjal on August 10, 2008 12:25 PM

Dear Tun,

This is my first time posting a comment in your blog. My best wishes & good health for you sir & your wife. Would like to share some thoughts on the current situation:-

1) The root cause of the issue was when our government, mainly UMNO arrogantly stated during the last election that if anybody was not satisfied, show it in the election box. The result, people did show it, but until now UMNO still do not admit it.

2) The current leadership of UMNO itself is not strong.

3) Now we have the UMNO members who know that they have issue with the leadership. Some of them do want to fight it, but majority is scare enough of losing their power.

4) And then we have Anwar Ibrahim, who is clearly wants to become the PM of this country at any cause, not for the people but for his personal agenda.

5) And the worst part is, because of all the above mention issues, we actually have lost our track to build the nation. People become really frustrated of what happening now. i.e. no direction.

To answer your question sir, how can we get the silence majority to speak-up. My suggestion:-

6) Like what Ghandi did, he fasted to get the independence for India. What we can do, maybe something similar. Instead of fasting we can choose a spot at Dataran Merdeka, each people take turn to sing Negaraku or any patriotic anthem, or even read poem or sajak every day, non stop from 8am to 12midnight. This is to show that we are really serious with our demand.

7) The demand is to ask for UMNO to admit that they were arrogant & take the full responsibility for the lost of the last PRU result.

8) The 2nd demand is for the government to focus back on our objective, VISION 2020.

9) The 3rd demand is to urge the Members of UMNO to change the leadership in the general election since it's the only way to get the current PM to step down.

Thanks for the things that you have done for the country & hope that u take good care of yourself sir.
Salam.

By samuraimelayu on August 10, 2008 12:33 PM

Salam AYAHANDA RAKYAT TUN,

Although we are far away from our Shah Alam home attending to our nephew's wedding in Kuantan, we brought along our laptop to be closed to 'home' chedet.com whenever time permits. Earlier, we recieved some disturbing sms pertaining the BAR council 'defiance' to proceed with its 'Forum' questioning the Syariah Laws.

Initially, our temperature was rising but after reading items 15 and 16 and the "SABAR' serum Ayahanda prescribed to us, we settled down and asked ourselves ' What's there to be upset when even the socalled draconian Internal Security Act(ISA) has also been'SACRIFICED' for the sake of S. Ambiga and her 'gudumbuks' under the 'Shield' of the BAR (ricades), we presumed.

Kudos to the Always Accomodating Bonehead(AAB) and his 'Lingampoops' ministers, we can proudly redefine the ISA as the ' Indian Show (of) Aggression' and
For AAB we wud redefine ISA as 'Insaf Sajalah Abdullah'. kalau tidak akan lemah longlailah UMNO dan Negara dan akibatnya tergadailah maruah dan ketuanan Bangsa Melayu di Tanah Melayu tercinta ini.

**KEPADA BANGSA MELAYU MUSLIM, KAMI TIDAK AKAN BERHENTI MENGINGATKAN!
SEDARLAH, SEDARLAH, SEDARLAH.**

SELAGI KITA MASIH MENAFIKAN KELEMAHAN PUCUK PEMIMPIN DAN MASIH TAKUT UNTUK BERTINDAK DEMI MENGEMBALIKAN MARUAH BANGSA, SELAGI ITU LAH 'MUSUH' MELAYU DAN ISLAM AKAN BERMAHAJA LELA DIMUKA BUMI TOK NENEK KITA YANG KERAMAT INI.

AL FATIHAH, AMIN YAAROBAL ALAMIN.

By Learner on August 10, 2008 12:47 PM

Saya perasan yang bagus tentang Tun ialah kemampuan Tun menjelaskan sesuatu perkara dengan baik. Hampir setiap penerangan disokong oleh fakta yang hampir tepat. Saya amat berminat sekali dengan statement Tun baru-baru ini berkenaan ekonomi kos tinggi yang perlu dihadapi dunia sekarang ini. Tetapi yang saya sedikit kurang faham, dengan kos yang telahpun tinggi, adakah mampu proses kenaikan gaji yang efficient dapat dijalankan ?

Terlalu banyak ahli politik sekarang bercakap tentang kenaikan gaji, tetapi tiada seorangpun mampu menjelaskan bagaimana kenaikan gaji rakyat dapat dilakukan tanpa menjejaskan ekonomi Malaysia. Saya yakin, sekiranya ditanya balik kepada mereka, jawapan yang akan diberikan adalah jawapan yang sama iaitu "kerajaan perlu kurangkan penyalahgunaan kuasa, rasuah dan kronism", dan nampaknya jawapan seperti ini sudah menjadi favorite di kalangan mereka untuk meningkatkan populariti.

Dari apa yang saya belajar, kenaikan gaji hanya akan mengakibatkan inflasi sekiranya volume produk dan servis tidak seiring dengan kenaikan gaji. Tetapi kebiasaannya apa yang kita belajar ini tidak semestinya sama dengan realiti sebenar.

Saya amat berharap sekiranya Tun dapat memberikan sedikit pandangan berkenaan hal ini berdasarkan pengalaman Tun berada dalam kerajaan sendiri, kerana tak semua orang nampak flow sesuatu proses itu dijalankan kerajaan. Antara persoalan lain yang sering timbul adalah tidak bolehkah sekiranya BNM mencetak duit lebih dalam money supply di Malaysia, dan juga apakah langkah efficient yang perlu dilaksanakan kerajaan bagi mengatasi ekonomi kos tinggi yang dialami dunia sekarang ini?
By truthseeker on August 10, 2008 2:14 PM

Salam kepada YAB Tun dan rakan2 bloggers,

1. Terperanjat saya membaca dalam mingguan Malaysia hari ini 10 ogos yang mengulas komen Tun rela berhijrah jika si Anwar menjadi PM.

2. Saya yakin kalau betul (komen Tun), Tun mahu berhijrah bukannya kerana takut si Anwar, tetapi saya fikir Tun dapat gambarkan suasana apabila si Anwar menjadi PM...seorang yang tidak berprinsip, pandai memutarbelit, oportunist...akan membuat kita seperti bukan di tanah air sendiri. Sebabnya?

a. Jelas si oportunist ini akan membuka pintu seluas2nya kepada kapitalis barat (lebih2 lagi AS) untuk menimba kekayaan di sini. Malaysia hanya sebuah negara boneka AS. Dengan proses globalisasi dan liberalisasi, maka that idiot can make our lives miserable sooner. Unless there are among us who still 'rindu' mat saleh to colonise us again! Kenapa agaknya setiap kali ada meeting WTO, rakyat mendemonstrasi? kerana mereka tahu WTO ke, globalisasi ke, liberalisasi ke, adalah agenda AS untuk mendominasi dunia. Mereka disokong oleh Yahudi. Kenapa agaknya si Anwar juga berjinak2 dengan Spore? sebab ada common interest.

b. Keistimewaan bumiputra/melayu akan dihapuskan demi untuk mendapat sokongan bukan bumiputra...maka lebih baik kita tinggal di negara lain jika hak kita sama saja dengan pendatang yang diberi hak selepas adanya kontrak sosial! Melayu adalah the core race just like the chineses in China, the indians in India...Look at Spore, so called multi or plural society, but how come the core race is chinese?

c. si Anwar seorang yang diberi tuhan kepandaian berhujah, bercakap, menyakinkan orang, tetapi sayangnya dia gunakan kurniaan tuhan ini untuk diri sendiri. Dari zaman belajar hinggalah sekarang. Itu sebabnya AS memilih beliau sebagai hero. Jika Tun dianggap sekular dan Abim mengagung2kan Anwar sebagai pejuang Islam, kenapa AS mau Anwar sangat2? AS buat homework, dia tahu siapa Anwar maka Anwarlah yang akan membawa kita ke arah kehancuran agama, budaya dan lain2. Lebih baik berhijrah sebelum anak cucu menjadi mangsa proses 'americanization'...itu yang saya fikir napa Tun bercakap tentang berhijrah.

3. Tun dan kita semua cintakan negara ini, tetapi apabila negara di tangan Yahudi, Yahudilah kita, jika di tangan bangsa barat penjajah, maka jadilah kita seperti dulu semasa dijajah...samalah kedudukan seperti di negara lain. Sama saja, tiada kebebasan, tiada kedaulatan, tiada kemerdekaan...maka lebih baik

berhijrah.

4. Tugas kita menjadi lebih berat,...turunkan Dollah dan pastikan Si Anwar tidak naik langsung.

Terima kasih Tun.

By JimmyHillhead on August 10, 2008 2:39 PM

Sir,

Salam to you & Tun DH. May ALLAH continue to bless both of you with good healths.

With permission -

To Jeng3, this is my 2nd request to you on your 2nd posting on this followings matter:-

"Dan jgn lupa bahawa yg paling awal membuat press conference untuk mendedahkan salahlaku tabiat DSAI adalah DAP!Karpal Singh mengaku ada cukup bukti.Kenapa tiba2 sekarang senyap saja dan bersekongkol duduk bawah satu bumbung?".

Jeng3, please give us the details. I think with these details, we are able to mobilise all the bloggers & net citizen during the Permatang Pauh byelection to tell that story.

We need all the ammo to deny DSAI from becoming an MP (god forbid) and his habit of keep telling the lies and politicise everything to his advantage. We know for the fact that DSAI is VERY GOOD in TALKING AND TWISTING but, we can counter all his lies by telling facts.

Tun, you also knew the details? I don't think you want to reveal it now.

Cheerio.

By zap on August 10, 2008 2:51 PM

Salam Tun,

Sekali lagi minta izin..

To "gandhi".. please explain what is true to what "dogfa#er" said. If you can....

By zairulazi on August 10, 2008 2:54 PM

askm tun,

sekali lagi ingin saya celah, saya tak tahu tentang orang lain, but setakat ni tun tak pernah menyusahkan saya, but bila pak lah n anwar ada dah banyak menyusahkan saya, nak tanya tun atau sape2 yang tahu, betul ke pak lah n anwar ni sedara(sebelah wan azizah) n dengar cite bila bapak wan azizah nak tembak anwar coz nak kawin lari wit wan azizah, pak lah yang selamatkan anwar, klu betul cite ni, anwar bukan orang melayu yang kenang budi, dan memang karekter orang melayu macam ni dayus dan tak boleh harap. maaf tun jika menyusahkan blog tun ye.

By bujangAuthor Profile Page on August 10, 2008 2:58 PM

Tun,

Excuse me;

GANDHI, who is licking whose balls now? Get a life! UNLESS that is your life, licking balls! What points are you talking about? Tumpang sana, tumpang sini! Do you not have your own mind? You are PATHETIC!

By oldedwardian on August 10, 2008 3:28 PM

Salam Tun

To: Sofwan Albar bin Nusyirwan

I am also sincere of what i have to say about your comment:-

1. Anda tak bersyukur dengan berkata-kata seperti berikut "masa lampau Tun yang boleh di katakan disgusting" Takan lah tak ada apa yang Tun perjuangkan dan buat yang menafaatkan anda. Sesiapa yang tidak bersyukur atas nikmat Allah ,maka ia kufur nikmat, tunggu bala Allah yang amat pedeh, Nauzubillah min zalik

2. "buka satu ruangan selepas itu menyatakan sesuatu yang berbentuk penyesalan" Sekurang kurangnya ada penyesalan, so what wrong with orang yang menyesal, at least if your saying is true , Tun being realistic.

3. "mengkorupsikan pemikiran rakyat Malaysia, menzalimi ramai orang, memecah belahkan perpaduan Islam.." Itu persepsi anda, tapi majoriti berbeza pendapat dengan anda, is the other way round, membuka minda rakyat, menyatukan perpaduan ummah Islam sejagat, he had been the spokeman for Islamic world.

4. Apa yang anda tahu yang Tun telah buat kepada Allahyarham Ustaz Ishak Baharom. Anda hanya dengar dalam ucapan-ucapan dan ceramah parti politik. Untuk maklumat saudara perkara ini subjective dan persepsi, how you look at thing and subject matter at point of time.

5. Muhammad Taib bawa duit,(not 100 million) perkara berlaku di luar negara, dan di bicara di luar negara, he resign from the MB post and took a break from party,and the court have decided and end of story, so what Tun got to do here?

6. Anwar Ibrahim di tuduh ,di bicara dan di wakili oleh 9 orang peguambela yang terkanan di Malaysia, dan di ikuti oleh seluruh dunia. Anwar di dapati bersalah,so what else do you want the government and the judiciary to do, Apakah dia manusia istimewa? Perlu cara lain untuk dia.

You did ask adakah pemimpin berubah fikiran, Ya , jawapan saya, Anwar Ibrahim berubah fikiran, sekarang perjuangan nya jauh menyempang dari yang saya tahu, tak ada lagi perjuangan Islam dan melayu nya,sekarang sibuk nak jadi PM, tak kesah kalau gadai perjuangan,asalkan tercapai citacita beliau.

7. To the best of our knowledge Tun run the country with open mind, membangun Malaysia dengan kedua dua nya sekali 'physical and Spiritual' development

8. Anda juga seorang penyebar fitnah, anda ada bukti "simpanan wang Tun yang berguni guni" saya syorkan anda bertaubat minta ampun dengan Allah dan minta maaf dengan Tun . Anda terlalu terpengaruh dengan ucapan dan retorik parti parti politik, belum tahu betul atau salah nya. Yang confirm anda penyebar fitnah, dari persepsi atau sudut apa sekali pun tetap salah. Allah waalam

Akhir kalam, ini juga adalah persepsi saya dan subject to perbincangan dan yang baik dari Allah dan yang tak benar dari hamba yang doif,

Terima kasih dan salam kepada semua.

OLD EDWARDIAN

By schmucq on August 10, 2008 3:38 PM

By Mohamed Jack on August 9, 2008 6:57 PM

SAYANG TUN

TUN SAYA NAK BERI CADANGAN PADA TUN LAH, KENAPA TIDAK TUN SEBUTKAN NAMA

SAORANG CALON SEBAGAI CALON BEBAS PILIHAN TUN UNTUK BERTANDING DALAM PILIHARAYA KECIL PERMATANG PAUH AKAN DATANG.

KALAU LAH TUN CADANGKAN SAYA PERCAYA BERIBU RIBU PENYOKONG AKAN MEMBANTU SIPULAN TU UNTUK MENGALAHKAN WAKIL UMNO DAN PKR.

HOW ABOUT THAT?

MAY ALLAH BLESS YOU & FAMILY, SIHAT WALAFIAT.

Hello Bro,

Kalau Tun sendiri masuk pun tak tentu lagi Tun akan dapat separuh dari apa yang DSAI akan perolehi. Lawak laaa....

By khairuddin on August 10, 2008 4:08 PM

YABhg. Tun,

Salam hormat. Whither Malaysia. Yes,.. Malaysia lost Pulau Batu Putih to Singapore. Johore will lose more lands to Singapore under Iskandar Development. UMNO and BN had lost 4 States and Wilayah Persekutuan to Pakatan Rakyat...and even lost the petrol price debate. More will be lost....

By darah muda on August 10, 2008 4:14 PM

Assalamualaikum Ayahanda yang tersayang, tujuan saya menulis hanya untuk menyatakan hanya Ayahanda sahaja yang mampu menghalang kemaraan politik DSAI kerana :

1. Dalam sejarah melayu hanya Hang Tuah(abang besar) dapat menghapuskan jebat derhaka.
2. Ayahanda adalah gurunya yang anakanda pasti ayahanda dapat memahami kelemahannya. Dan adalah menjadi tanggungjawab seorang guru untuk memperbetulkan sesuatu yang tidak betul.
3. Ayahanda mempunyai ketajaman fikiran yang dapat melemahkan pergerakan DSAI.
4. Orang-orang melayu perlukan ayahanda dan diharapkan ayahanda ketepikan soal kelemahan kepimpinan UMNO. Ayahanda pasti dapat melakukan sesuatu dari luar UMNO kerana anakanda pasti mulut ayahanda adalah satu senjata sulit yang dapat melemahkan DSAI.

Ayahanda harus melibatkan diri ayahanda didalam politik sekarang terutamanya pilihanraya di Permatang Pauh agar kekuatan melayu dapat disatukan kembali dan ideologi DSAI dapat dihapuskan.

Sekian. Semoga Allah memberi kekuatan kepada ayahanda tersayang.

By mak enon on August 10, 2008 4:16 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun

Saya amat kagum dgn Tun. Sblm ni ayah saya jg kagum dgn Tun..tp tak tau knp..bila Pak Lah amik alih pucuk pimpinan..ramai org mcm jd buta..ikut aje ke mana arah yg Pak Lah nak bw..masuk longkang ke..pijak tahi ke..mereka tau ikut aje..termasuklah ayah saya dan ahli-ahli UMNO yg setia kononnya.

Dulu sy begitu bminat utk masuk UMNO..nak beri kesedaran pd org Melayu dan nak kongsi ilmu pengurusan..tp sikap org Melayu memang degil..mereka suka pd org yg pandai bercakap..sedap mendengar kata mereka..bukannya mereka nak fikir apa yg dicakap..nak ikut cara org tu..atau nak amalkan apa yg disuruh..nak tolong..lglah malas...Seperti jg yg mengaku Islam..tp tak ikut cara Islam dan tak amalkan cara hidup Islam..akhlak pun bukan akhlak Islam!

Saya ade mbaca buku "Menghadapi Cabaran" dan "Dilema Melayu" karya Tun yg ditulis pd 1976 dan 1982. Tak sangka pemikiran Tun pd masa itu masih lg relevan hingga kini... pada masa pemerintahan Tun, Tun berusaha merealisasikan idea Tun..dan ternyata ia bukan tin kosong..segalanya telah terbukti..tapi terhenti apabila Tun rasa dah penat berusaha seorang..tp yg lain menuai hasil tanpa mengenang jasa..malah yang sedih ada yg anggap Tun gila kuasa dan diktator.

Saya tahu Tun juga adalah seorang pemikir Islam di zaman moden..yg tidak hanya mmentingkan akidah dan ibadah semata-mata..malah menyahut seruan Allah agar mementingkan ilmu, memajukan bangsa, menjadi pemimpin contoh dan memperjuangkan Islam di mata dunia..hanya Allah yg tahu niat Tun..teruskan perjuanganmu hingga ke akhir hayat!

Saya sedih dan terharu atas apa yg tjadi pd Tun..namun, hanya Allah yg tahu betapa sedihnya Tun apabila dipinggirkan oleh org kepercayaan Tun..sesungguhnya kita tiada daya upaya melainkan dengan pertolongan Allah..Semoga Allah merahmati Tun sekeluarga.

By sonsomad Author Profile Page on August 10, 2008 4:54 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun yang dihormati,

Timbul satu macam perasaan gerun dan sedih sewaktu membaca coretan tun ttg topik ini.

Gerun memikirkan apa yang sedang terjadi pada negara kita yg tercinta ini. Hari-demi hari brmacam masalah yang timbul. terbaru BAR COUNCIL, nak bebincang ttg 'MASUK ISLAM', katanya nak menyahut saranan PM kita agar lebih banyak forum sebegini diadakan???Apa ni, Ini ke 'KETELUSAN' yang diinginkan oleh PM.???

Sedih sy tun memikirkan Negara tercinta ini sudah berani dikucar-kacirkan oleh segelintir rakyat malaysia yang tidak sukan kan kehidupan yang aman damai didalam masyarakat majmuk ini. Pemimpin terkini perlu bertanggung jawab atas senario terbaru ini.Seingat saya Tun Bijak dalam meangani isu sebegini. Tun akan cegah dahulu agar ianya tidak merebak dan merbahaya.

Tun, Sy sokong tun...kita tidak boleh terus menangis serta tunggu dan lihat sahaja. Negara ini hak kita bersama...warisan kita daripada datuk nenek kita, utk kita seterusnya anak-cucu kita. sebagai umat islam kita 'WAJIB' pertahankan tanah air kita.

Sesungguhnya Kami rakyat Malaysia amat-amat memerlukan seorang Pemimpin yang IKHLAS memimpin anak-bangsa. Semaga ALLAH SWT memberikan kekuatan untuk TUN untuk terus memberi buah fikiran bagi kami rakyat Malaysia untuk terus 'BERJUANG' menentang pemimpin2 yang tidak IKHLAS. ALLAH HU AKBAR.

By wokyoh on August 10, 2008 5:01 PM

SALAM PERJUANGAN BUAT TUN YANG DIKASIHI.

1)Arrrrghhhh....tun..takde benda baru hari ni????

2)Betul ke dlm minggu hari ni tun kata...kalau anwar jadi pm...tun nak hijrah keluar negara?????...pahtu...wokyoh dan anak cucu wokyoh nok gi dok mana?????..wokyoh ni orang susah...dok di kampung....kalu nuar jadi pm..rasanya...habis dia dan keluarga dia sapu...lo ni pun parti 3 beranak doh...kalu alah ko dia tak apa....kalu ko ore lain...kroni...kroni...hei nuar...korok kering mu...nik aziz pun lantik anak sedara jawatan ptg...apa ore tuo tu kata...tok apa..kroni dibenarkan dalam islam...abu bakar,usman,umar mertua nabi...ali...anak saudara nabi....hei nik aziz...MU PUTAR BELIT LAGI...korok kering mu....

3)tun...dok buat gapo lagi??? buat la parti baru....wokyoh dan anak cucu wokyoh nak jadi ahli ghetek...atau tun bertanding saja atas tiket bebas lawan anwar...tak kan tun takut ko nuar ni...ko saiful pun nuar lari lintang pukang ari tu ke kedutaan turki..... ni satu lagi wokyoh nak tanya...bakpo gak cikgu majid seni silat gayong pusaka gi lantik si nuar bedebah ni jadi imam/khalifah gayong pulak...bila masa arwah Dato' meor wasiat nyo??? kalau betul wasiat...kenapa sekarang???takkan orang hakikat dan makrifat dalam gayong tak kenal mana hantu dan mana dajjal lagi...kalu masih tak kenal...kena gi bersuluk biar lama sikit dalam bukit bukau nun..

buat hj ishah hitam pulak...jangan dok pandai-pandai lantik nuar juga jadi khalifah cekak...nanti kata

arwah ustaz hanafi pula wasiat suruh lantik si nuar pondan tua ni...buat malu pendekar melayu sejati jah...

4)kepada yang dok kempen kibar jalur gemilang terbalik tu...semoga laknat Allah dan celakalah keatas kamu....kat bendera tu ada lambang islam - lambang bulan bintang....apa tujuan kamu kibar terbalik?????nak tunjuk hero???nak kena cekup ngan bukit aman...jadi penarik beca tu...pahtu pandai pula minta maaf dengan PDRM...tu belum lagi kena bala tuhan...waktu nak buat tak fikir...gi letak gambar babi dan tukar kalimah allah,muhammad dengan lambang duit tu apa kejadah dan faedahnyaaa??? kalau ye pun nak marah polis atau kerajaan janganlah buat benda macam tu...fikir dengan otak..jangan fikir dengan kepala lutut...

5)kepada majlis peguam....keling ambiga....apa tujuan mu dok buat forum pasal ketuanan melayu dan "memeluk islam" ni??? mu bukan tak tahu benda ni isu sensitif...mu nak jadi heroin malaya??? punya la belit..ambil ular pukul lidi.....pergi balik india atau balik estet...atau pergi main jual beli botol jauh-jauh....

WOKYOH

By catwoman on August 10, 2008 5:40 PM

tun

hari tu balik kampung di johore... salam dan peluk emak saya yg dah berumur(late 70s)... over makan mlm emak ada tanya jugak..."apasal collar lumpo(emak tak pernah sebut KL) teruk sgt skrg ni..?.. yg masuk jel tu dah buat pe'el(vocab org johor for perangai)lagi..tenguk tv pun kelamkabut je skrg ni... ko senang ke pegi keje?.. rumah tu kunci elok2 anak2 jgn bagi main byk kat luar tu..doktr mahdir dulu tu bagus tu.. dia jaga betul2..senang hati ni..."

saya jawab.. "ok.. emak jgn risau..."

emak saya tak tgk internet so dont worry dia tak silent...he..he..

meowwww..meowwww

By jeng3 on August 10, 2008 5:45 PM

Salam Tun,

Gandhi (the asshole blogger,not the legend Mahatma) said;

Why you guys just lick Tun's balls?

I have a better idea,why don't you lick Godfather's balls instead.You guys are made for each other.

To TDMlover,

Tahniah kerana akhirnya keluar juga penulisan yang baik dari kau yg mengaku jasa Tun,walaupun kata2 kau tu separuh ikhlas.One man's meat is another man's poison.Kita mempunyai pandangan yang berbeza.Tetapi jgn kutuk melulu,kalau kau kutuk orang lain pun layak kutuk kau jugak.Bagus sangat ke kau tu?Kalau kau fikir sebagai seorang CEO ataupun paling koman pun salesman,baru kau boleh faham kenapa Tun buat apa yang dia buat.Masalahnya kau fikir macam kuli,agaknya sebab itulah orang melayu susah nak berjaya dalam perniagaan.

Sebagai contoh,Le Tour De Langkawi.Media asing paling suka untuk memaparkan huru-hara dalam negara sampai out of proportions.Ingat 1998?Bila ada LTDL,mat saleh dan media pusing satu Malaya,takde pun kecoh macam dalam berita.Dengan satu pukulan KO,Tun dapat tunjuk pada dunia keadaan sebenarnya di negara ini setiap tahun di kaca TV barat dan sekaligus promosi Langkawi.Kalau kau orang Langkawi kau akan setuju dengan aku.Tapi kalau kau buta hati tak nak mengaku,takpelah aku harap pada satu hari yang indah nanti kau akan sedar.Malas nak cerita lagi.

Sekian dan Wassallam.

Jeng3

By thaiso on August 10, 2008 5:47 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun.

Rasa-rasanya bukan pemimpin terdahulu tidak mengajar tentang sacrifice pada pemimpin generasi sekarang. Tetapi mungkin diaorang dah hidup dalam keselesaan selama ini hasil penat lelah bapak diaorang.

Perkara penting yang perlu ada dalam kehidupan seorang pemimpin ialah kesusahan. Kesusahan mengajar erti perjuangan dan pengorbanan.

Terima kasih Tun.

By taiping9130 on August 10, 2008 5:56 PM

Salam Hormat Tun,

Tak setuju dengan perkara 17. Kalau kita semak semula komen-komen sebelum artikel ini (Cronyism & NEP), agak ramai yang membandingkan Malaysia dengan Singapura. Lebih-lebih lagi membandingkan Tun dengan Lee Kuan Yew. Adakah kerana perbandingan tersebut, maka Tun telah menyatakan perkara 17. Saya rasa perbandingan tersebut tidak tepat. Tun jauh lebih hebat dari Lee Kuan Yew. Memang tak dinafikan yang Singapura jauh lebih maju dari Malaysia. Adakah ini memberikan masalah kepada kita. Pada pendapat saya biarlah mereka maju, kerana jika mereka tidak maju, maka akan penuhlah rakyat Singapura bertebaran mencari pekerjaan di dalam Malaysia. Sampai sekarang Lee Kuan Yew masih didalam sistem pemerintahan Singapura. Dia tidak seberani Tun melepaskan terus Singapura kepada rakyatnya seperti Tun lakukan kepada Malaysia. Jadi saya minta lah kepada rakyat Malaysia yang pro-Singapura supaya tidak membandingkan lagi Malaysia dengan Singapura atau Tun dengan Lee Kuan Yew. Semoga blog Tun ini menjadi suatu ruang yang sihat untuk kita bersama-sama menjana dan memajukan pemikiran kita bersama-sama, Insya Allah.

By MyLuvMalaysia on August 10, 2008 6:44 PM

SeKOm Tun,

Tun sihat???

Pak lah sedang berlatih bermain game strategik(Age of Empire).. x lame lg power la tu.. hehehe

By Herotamil on August 10, 2008 6:58 PM

salam sejahtera buat TUN serta keluarga,

Maaf ini patut berada dalam TOPIK KRONI.

But since this is a CURRENT ISSUE...

So here goes.....

Satu persatu ALLAH menunjukkan kebenaran.

Tho bagi PEMUJA PUNAI dan Penganut hampAS tidak akan mengenali apa itu kebenaran even it hit them SMACK RIGHT INTO THEIR FACE.

Memanggil TUN dgn pelbagai gelaran... Seolah TUN berkroni dan KRONI itu adalah satu dosa yang teramat besar.

Kini Nick Ajis, tiba tiba TERNAMPAK bahawa Baginda Rasulullah pun mengamalkan KRONI serta Nepotisma.

Penganut hamPAS dan pemuja PUNAI pun baru terperasan apa hubungan kekeluargaan Saidina Abu Bakar R.A, Saidina UMar Ibn Khattab R.A, Saidina Osman ibn Affan R.A dan dan Saidina Ali R.A dgn Baginda.

Sesungguhnya ALLAH itu maha ADIL.

Tun,
Take good care of your health, Sir.
You are needed, STILL.
By mistaken identity on August 10, 2008 7:08 PM

Assalamu'alaikum dan salam perjuangan buat Tun.

Sayu rasanya apabila melihat seorang pemimpin besar seperti Tun memohon maaf kepada insan2 kecil seperti kami ni yang sesetengahnya hanya tahu komen berdegar2 tapi belum tentu mampu menggalas tanggungjawab menentuai keluarga sekalipun ini kan pulak negara.

Jasa Tun yang begitu besar kepada negara tidak ada bandingnya namun di dalam negara yang berbilang kaum ni pastinya Tun tak dapat nak puaskan hati kesemua rakyat yang sentiasa dahagakan perhatian lebih2 lagi kepentingan.

Kepada yang dah rasa hebat sangat, hah, jangan sibuk menaip je masuklah gelanggang try tengok boleh ke handle, alah bukannya susah sangat setakat nak memimpin negara ni ... Pak Lah pun boleh buat

Tepuk dada, tanya selera.

Wasallam
By keris on August 10, 2008 7:13 PM

Salam tun,
Awat nak berhijrah pulak kalau Anwar jadi PM, macam perangai budak-budak pulak. Gentleman lah. Ni kan negara kita, kut Anwar buat tak betul nanti kita buat lah reformasi. Demonstrasi jalanan...seronok main kejar-kejar ngan polis. Nak takut apa dengan dia. Sama-sama manusia. Nanti depa ingat Tun takut kena dakwa dakwi lak....ish tu cerita kaghut Tun. Pejuang tak kan lari....yang lari tu bukan pejuang tapi tak dapat peluang he, he, he
By RakyatMalaysia7 on August 10, 2008 7:14 PM

Asslamaualaikum dan salam sejahtera..

To hmn,clearly u dont read the 1st paragraph of my previous comment..It is not mine,but there are some point that we should raise our eyebrows for..so stop mentioning that's mine..but i assumed that was your honest mistake,so i FORGIVE u.

The reason i posted that comment was to engage in discussion..i'm not saying i agree fully with the comment,but there are SOME which was true..I think Malaysia should be far more greater than now,in terms of many aspects..but the most important thing for one nation or religions is KNOWLEDGE@BRAIN..coz if the brain is low in knowledge,its development of the nation in overall will be at risk.

u wrote,"Brain drain???Never.. so far we in malay land have more than enough quality professors that had wins many distinguished awards abroad"

that's your case??i'm sure u can do better than that..tell me this,who actually built the KLCC n KL tower??n u said quality professors abroad..talk is cheap,show us the proof..n even there is,do u admit our quantity of quality professor(regardless of races) is far more lower than our neighbouring countries??all i'm saying that our quality products(meaning our citizens) should be somewhere near with our

neighbouring countries(if not more than them)..that is for ALL of MALAYSIA..what if i want the quantity of our quality professors that are MALAY??u be the judge..maybe the truth hurts n hard to swallow,but that's the reality out there.

As for your comment generally,I personally think your comment was pure anger n hatred..why don't u read again your comment n my RECENT comment(which is solely mine) n compare..u called yourself 1st class citizen??u just make fun of yourself to others..what i care about is 1st class brain..what's the point of being a 1st class citizen(according to u) when clearly the way u comment describes u otherwise..even i dont call my self 1st class brain..peoples writing@speeches describes much about his personality n thinking.

I don't even bother want to reply on your other comments..as i'm here to get by points accross n i did,which is the brain drain in Malaysia..So,reply me when u have upgraded your brain..clearly u are malay n so am I..i'm glad even the Malaysian education system teaches students to be like yours,I'm able to escape from it with Allah's permission..may Allah let you see the light soon,AMIN

Wassalam

By shah_nd on August 10, 2008 8:04 PM

first there is no doubt, that the years that we having NOW is worse than having the economy collapse in 1998 and the years of TUN regime. I mean we are in at the edge of the cliff where everything will be or turn out to be "a reason" and in the end of it, could result of bad things that WHAT TUN and SOME of US want to avoid, example like "peaceful rally"(but stone are flying everywhere, public properties are destroy, and when being held by police the said police brutality).

So i would like to suggest to TUN and everybody lets do something, something BIG but not harmful in our MALAYSIA independent month. Lets show that chedet.com visitor really really means by what its comment are. i mean its no secret that chedet.com have once reach million visitor right and its no secret that what are TUN saying in here is a fact although some of us still asking more "hardfact". Well i do understand the feeling of those put trust in UMNO then suddenly being stab at the just because you dont agree the way they took, but hey that does not mean we should stop fighting using reason like "alah aku dah naik malas dah nak ikut2 UMNO ni".

well it just a thought from a 1 Malaysian youth.

oh ya kepada saudara johanarif21

(BY johanarif21 on August 9, 2008 12:33 AM)

merujuk kepada komen saudara politik ialah politik, tapi yang membentuk politik itu adalah kita.

saya setuju sangat TUN adalah TUN, MALAYSIA adalah MALAYSIA, TUN, pak lah dan semua bukan malaysia tapi

KITA ADALAH MALAYSIA, KITA PENDUDUK MALAYSIA, KITA DILAHIRKAN DI MALAYSIA, KITA DIBESARKAN DI MALAYSIA, KITA HIDUP DI TANAH MALAYSIA, KELUARGA KITA DI TANAH MALAYSIA, MEREKA HIDUP DI TANAH MALAYSIA, POLITIK BERGOLAK NAMUN KITA TETAP RAKYAT MALAYSIA, JATUH NAIKNYA NAMANYA MALAYSIA DI ANTARABANGSA SAYA TETAP ANAK MALAYSIA, SEJAUH MANA PUN KITA PERGI KITA "ADALAH" ORANG MALAYSIA.

IF MALAYSIA IS THE SHIP, I WILL GO DOWN WITH THE SHIP, BUT I WILL FIGHT WITHIN THE SHIP FOR MY RIGHT, I WILL PROTECT THE DIGNITY OF MY SHIP, I WILL STAND PROUD OF MY SHIP, I WILL TAKE AND HEAR ALL THE BULLSHIT ABOUT MY SHIP, BUT NEVER EVER HURT MY SHIP, BECAUSE I WILL,I WILL FIGHT TO THE LAST DROP OF MY BLOOD IF I HAVE TO, JUST FOR A PEACE AND HARMONY IN MY SHIP.

MALAYSIA YOUTH

SHAH_ND

By Jian on August 10, 2008 8:08 PM

I've been wanting to comment for a long time but never really cared to do so.

But after reading your post about "The Country We Love" and "Wither Malaysia" I just had to say something.

Ever since the last elections, things have just been going down, down and DOWN. Accusations being tossed left, right, center. This isn't the spirit of Malaysia.

"Malaysia Boleh" a phrase that used to mean a lot once upon a time, now it's just a punch line used in sarcastic jokes. No longer does being Malaysian mean much on the international front.

Yes, when you say "I'm Malaysian", foreigners instantly recognize the twin towers and F1 circuit. But, they do not know of our multiracial heritage. They do not know the "Bangsa Malaysia" that was once, and I think still is, the aim of our Vision 2020.

But Tun, there are a lot of Malaysians out there. My hopes, and I'm sure OUR hopes, of seeing Malaysia brought back to the glory days, will arrive soon enough.

By DonRicardoAuthor Profile Page on August 10, 2008 8:25 PM

Dear Tun,

You r a selfish leader. Always thinking about one race and you leave others behind. Your NEP only to enhance Bumiputra's economy and their wealth. How about other races? Frankly speaking you can be only a good leader and not a good thinker.

By Zarir on August 10, 2008 9:07 PM

Sometimes I feel tired living in this kind of world. Why is it so hard for us to practice some very basic things to live as a human. You know, like being tolerate, helping those in needs, being honest, uphold justice, sharing the economy cake proportionately, respect each other rights & religions, loving each other and etc.

I know that to unite humanity as a whole, might sound a lil' bit impossible within the nearest time, but we can start with our beloved country.

I love this country, I love the people who're living in this country. I have friends comprise of malays, chinese and indians, and I find that we all complement each others. I admire how my chinese work dilligently & hardworking (they taught me success is gain through hardwork). I like how my indian friends treating me like I'm one their family. How my malay friends keep on reminding me to uphold the adat (I'm not a big fan of following adat if it doesn't makes sense to me) to retain our tradition and heritage.

We have greater enemy out there. These are a group of people who are waiting any slightest chance to rob our beloved country, seeking our destruction.

Surely all of us can once again sit down and synergize our differences, like what our founder did last time. If they can, why not us? We have been educated better, and it's time for us to make use of our knowledge and brains.

For all people who are reading this post, be it malay, chinese, indian, kadazan, bajau, iban, and all other races, I'm pleading for us to put aside our own self-interest, listen to each other and start building a better Malaysia. We need to unite, of course under the right leadership.

For the future~

By Onlooker on August 10, 2008 9:09 PM

Tun,

I hold the same pessimistic view as Tun about our present economic situation. We now live in an era of massive economic hardship which most people find it tough to overcome the additional financial burden exerted by the escalating inflation.

Occasionally, Tun managed to show a sharp mind by making a good sense of mentioning the lack of domestic demand in economy due to AAB's cutting down the spending in mega projects. However, I wonder whether AAB will be able to curb the uptrend inflationary pressure if he has to continue the on-going ones or resume the shelved ones of those mega projects as deemed necessary by Tun. I do agree with Tun that "we have lost our direction and we get no guidance." We have lost our direction simply because there is no known fixed direction about the Government's economic strategy for overcoming the stagflation problems. We get no guidance simply because AAB fails to understand the actual causes of our present economic problems.

We are not sure yet about the outcome on the issue of whether our current economic problems can be alleviated by AAB's taking measure to allow the petrol price to increase by 41% since 5.6.2008. It is because this kind of far-reaching price adjustment will create some chain effects that will involve with time lagging for several months before the real effects evidently appear on the surface. However, I personally hold the prediction that our current economic problems will be worsened off in the next few months. AAB fails to formulate a viable nationwide price control policy that will bring forth positive real economic changes to the Malaysian economy, even though he decides to allow the pump price to be pegged with the international crude price effective 1 September 2008. Ironically, the present BN government is simply lack of a national wages policy guideline, a guideline which may emulate the one that has been implemented very successfully by our neighbour Singapore since 1960s until this day.

As a man who sits at the helm of the country's utmost power, AAB by right should enjoy the privilege to seek advice from the prominent economists when formulating an economic policy, if he really knows of any, and should not simply take economic policy as something which should be decided during a 2-hours' Cabinet meeting on an impromptu basis.

The actual economic downshot of preventing price increases is that businesses are forced to bear the cost of inflation, which in turn naturally reduces their ability to hire, since they have less money. This increases unemployment, and so in the end the people who bear the cost of inflation are private individuals, since they are paid less and some have no work at all.

The actual economic upshot of preventing wage increases is to force private individuals to directly bear the cost of inflation. This would have happened anyway, indirectly, since if the pay rises had been given, the increase in costs due to inflation would have led to private individuals bearing the cost of inflation anyway.

Attempts to "reduce" inflation which don't actually involve real economic changes invariably only redistribute the cost of inflation, and usually in very unfair ways. This may well explain that why nowadays there are many Malaysians, disregard of their ethnic origin, who would not hesitate to outrageously rise up and cry foul for being deprived of their fair share of the cake slice as promised by the NEP.

Onlooker

Tun's following comments are referred in the above discussion:

"7. Those were glorious years. The country grew and prospered. It became the model of the development of a developing country, a model of racial cooperation. It became known throughout the world where once no one could even pronounce its name. It was the envy of other developing countries.

8. Malaysians abroad felt proud because the moment they identified themselves as Malaysians, immediately people talked of F1 in Sepang and the twin towers.

9. There seemed to be nothing to stop us from achieving our goal of becoming a developed country by 2020.

10. Now all these dreams seem to have faded away. We are involved in political wrangling of all kinds, our leaders seem to be uncertain about what to do, our foreign policy is in disarray etc etc.

11. We have lost our direction. And we get no guidance."

By mzzainal on August 10, 2008 9:55 PM

An UMNO member once told me that he was against the goal of making a Bangsa Malaysia.

He strongly felt that the other races didn't appreciate the land and were always willingly to sell the country to orang luar.

He said, what has been commonly said by many Malays, that the Chinese could easily fly back to China and the Indians to India at the first sign of trouble.

I did not say much to this backward man. I only highlighted that the Malays, could always go back to Indon - with our ties to the Javanese, Bugis, Minang, Aceh, etc. He was unhappy with my candid remarks, naturally.

There are many out there with little or no knowledge of history. Sometimes they would recreate history to suit their needs. It would seem that people nowadays would prefer to talk more without thinking as they believe in whatever they want to believe.

Same like the Govt.

By Bolehnaut on August 10, 2008 10:03 PM

You are very right Tun, all rakyat of Malaysia love this country from the bottom of their hearts.

I read Tun article with respect but as i'm done with it i think its full of bullshit n lies.

As i study n works in US for 9 years I have a lots of foreign friends, and everytime they asked about my nationality i always answer with proud: I'm a Malaysian. But my friends always that we are second class citizen bcos this country have Malay privilege, malay special treatment etc.. and as usual healthy argument break off. But one thing i always agreed with my friend is that XXX privilege or XXX special treatment, in other country are always reserved for hadicapped paralysed people, not for people with unharm hand n leg. If Those unparalyse people request for XXX privilege or XXX special treatments, they are just a bunch of hopeless, lazy, no brain, greedy people.

Do you agreed with me Tun ??????????

By zaki_77 on August 10, 2008 10:07 PM

Tun, you did try your best and for many Malaysians, your best was very much appreciated and we will forever be grateful. It is a cliché to think that hindsight is a wonderful thing; you remain the best PM Malaysia has had since independence and it will take a like-minded visionary to rival your credentials. God bless.

By tedigigglet on August 10, 2008 10:20 PM

assalamualaikum Tun =)

harap Tun sihat selalu..

saya baru je mula baca blog Tun ni..

dan makin saya baca..makin bertambah minat saya dengan penulisan Tun..

boleh tak kalau saya anggap Tun sebagai atuk angkat saya..

saya sebenarnya muda lagi..

umur pun baru je masuk 20..masih belajar di ipta..

masalahnya sekarang ialah..saya AMAT risau dengan keadaan negara kita sekarang..percaya atau tidak..rakyat sekaraang dah makin susah nak cari makan..kalu saya yang bakal terima ijazah ni

risau..macam mana pula mereka yang berpendidikan rendah..saya tertanya-tanya..kenapa masa zaman Tun dulu ekonomi berkembang..sekarang ni banyak projek nak disekat dan dibatalkan..kalau semua projek tak ade..macam mana rakyat nak cari kerja..nak cari makan..pemimpin sekarang ni takut nak ambil risiko ke?? no pain no gain kan???sekarang ni warga asing bukan main banyak lagi..mereka menguasai hampir semua tempat..

saya sedih dengan keadaan politik sekarang..semua nak berbalah.. lebih-lebih lagi orang melayu....dalam ipta ni pun..benda kecil pun boleh jadi isu...adakah orang melayu dilahirkan di dunia memang sentiasa nak bergaduh je..

kenapa Anuar Ibrahim mesti nak melibatkan US dalam masah peribadi dia??kenapa???dia hanya pecah belahkan politik melayu...pak lah pula asyik dengan batik..batik..batik...bukan tak bagus promosi batik tu..tapi kan ada banyak lagi industri yang perlu ditekankan..setiap hari saya elak tengok berita..malas nak dengar ucapan mengarut pak lah..ucapan yang tak ada isi..tak macam Tun dulu..walaupun masa tu saya kecil lagi..saya suka tengok berita sebab suka tengok Tun cakap..

setakat ini sahaja luahan hati saya..saya ni wakil kawan-kawan yang sebenarnya dah bosan dengan keadaan sekarang..rasa macam nak lari.. tapi tak tahu ke mana..lagipun..kalu lari bukan boleh selesai masalah kan..

sekian..wassalam

By sarah on August 10, 2008 10:44 PM

i just entered high school this year and i am quite dissapointed to find that most of my fellow classmates are not even bothered about our beloved country and even wished that Malaysia is governed by singapore! i was truly shocked by their statements! how could they possibly say something so ridiculous as that after what the singaporeans has done to us?! plus, i see that most malay people nowadays are neglecting and even backstabbing our own race! how could they be so damn cruel and stupid! those so-called-malays. useless. they are suppose to help our race to rise and be successful but instead are ashamed to even call themselves malay. if i had my own way, i would send them to singapore and let them live in poverty there as what i had witnessed when i visited singapore last year. such a sad sight indeed. i see most malay people only work as bellboys n taxi drivers! see how blessed the malays are over here. if they go and live at that wretched country, i doubt it they will get any good treatment as they got over here. so be grateful u goo 4 nothing people!

By sarah on August 10, 2008 10:53 PM

Thank you Tun! I do believe you are by far the best and I admire you greatly. Malaysia has come out so well bcos of you! To those who dont agree. Well I just have to feel sorry 4 them 4 being so shallow minded. All the best and moga-moga Allah melanjutkan umur Tun! =D

By hbsSpore on August 10, 2008 11:42 PM

Assalamualaikun TUN,

17. I wasn't the best of leaders when I was in the hot seat.

18. But I did try my best. If my best is not good enough I am sorry.

TUN-lah yang terbiak dan sabaik mungkin yang telah Tun lakukan di dalam mentadbir negara Malaysia. Tun berani bersuara di-persada dunia bagi hal ehwal negara2 Islam sa-hinggakan negara2 Islam memuji keberanian Tun.Saya tabik Tun....

@ kepada Sofwan Albar bin Nusyirwan:

Saya setuju dengan komen old edwardian bahawa Anwar Ibrahim tak de lagi perjuangan untuk islam/melayu dan rakyat tetapi untuk kepentingan diri-nya sendiri.(hendak jadi PM) itu matlamat-nya.Tak kisah lagi walaupun negara tergadai asalkan tercapai cita2-nya.

Cuba-lah lihat kenyataan Nalla sahabat-nya selama 30tahun itu tentang perwatakan Anwar, di-Youtube(Anwar Ibrahim:A confession by NALLA) dan selepas itu

FIKIR...FIKIRKAN...LAH jangan sampai menyesal nanti....kata alamak baru aku tahu ya.....

Tun. Doa saya semuga Tun sakeluarga sihat sejahtera. Wassalam.

By sabirinAuthor Profile Page on August 11, 2008 12:41 AM

Salam Tun

- 1.Minta tlg salah sorg anak tun bertanding di pmtg pauh ats pati bebas,
- 2.Biar ada pilihan ketiga selain pati AAB dan PKR.
- 3.Marina pun ok juga.
- 4.kalu x pun, tun tlg sponsor org yg tun pk layak.

By zulkarnainAuthor Profile Page on August 11, 2008 1:35 AM

Ghandi: u comment;

"By Gandhi on August 10, 2008 9:17 AM

The issues what Godfather said and raised were very true.

Why you guys out there don't think and digest what Godfather had said?

Why you guys just lick Tun's balls?"

Why don't u n Godfather get together n lick each other b***? You two make a lovely pair.

To Sofian Albar bin Nusyirwan.

Selepas membaca comment saudara, saya yakin saudara bukan kenal Tun secara dekat. Kesalahan yang saudara tuduh Tun lakukan tidak dilihat oleh mata saudara sendiri kan? Jadi saudara telah melakukan satu dosa iaitu menfitnah.

Kebencian saudara terhadap Tun berpunca dari kepercayaan saudara terhadap khabar angin yang disebarkan oleh musuh Tun. Saudara ini sememangnya manusia yang mudah dirasuki. Jenis saudara ini lah yang menyebabkan dunia ini porak peranda sekarang dengan keganasan kerana mempercayai khabar angin tanpa usul periksa.

Saudara tak sedar apa yang saudara lakukan. Saudara fikir saudara sedang menegakkan kebenaran, tetapi sedihnya, saudara telah dijadikan alat oleh kumpulan tertentu untuk melakukan kebinasaan.

Sedarlah wahai Sofian yang begitu mudah diperbodohkan. Pakai lah otak saudara yang diberikan oleh Allah untuk berfikir. Jangan sekali kali mempercayai kata kata orang tanpa usul periksa kebenarannya. Jika tidak, akhirnya, saudara juga yang akan rugi.

Wasalam.

By matbinggung on August 11, 2008 2:33 AM

Matbinggung said,

Assalamualaikum Tun dan semua peminat Chedet,

Ini kali kedua komen pasal naik semangat pula bila baca komen kalian. Langkah Tun buka Putrajaya dan KLIA di tempat yang dulunya Jin bertelur, saya rasa langkah paling bijak kerana menjadikan kawasan yang dulunya terpencil menjadi tersohor dan hartatanah penduduk kampung pun semakin mahal, selain projek ternakan babi makin terhapus. Dulu nak pergi Sepang, bau tahi babi amatlah meloyakan.

Seperkara lagi, saya cadangkan Tun tubuh dan lancarkan KELAB CHEDET secara RASMI yang bermatlamatnya antara lain seperti berikut:

1. Kelab itu boleh bertindak sebagai suara rakyat akar umbi bagi menangani sesuatu isu besar.
2. Kelab Chedet boleh menjadi kelab berpengaruh untuk menekan mana-mana pihak termasuk jika ada mana-mana pihak termasuk pengilang yang menaikkan harga barang sesuka hati. Kelab itu boleh menjadi alternatif kepada persatuan pengguna seperti FOMCA yang semakin sepi.
3. Kelab Chedet boleh melatih pemimpin-pemimpin pelapis termasuk untuk diturunkan sebagai CALON BEBAS jika ada pilihan raya umum atau pilihan raya kecil dengan memakai LOGO CHEDET.
4. Kelab Chedet boleh menjadi DEWAN Perniagaan Melayu Baru yang boleh menggerakkan orang Melayu berniaga. Kelab ini boleh membentuk jaringan-jaringan seperti kelab peniaga runcit, kelab peniaga hardware, kelab penternak ayam, kelab pemborong agar peniaga Melayu tidak dianaktirikan lagi dari segi mendapat harga istimewa apabila berurusan dengan pemborong dan pengilang kaum lain.
5. Kelab Chedet boleh menjadi kelab untuk mengajak remaja dan belia MMelayu mencintai masjid selain menyediakan kelas-kelas tuisyen Bahasa Inggeris untuk perbualan agar orang macam Mat Binggung bukan setakat faham bahasa Inggeris tapi boleh bertutur dengan yakin bahasa itu.
6. Kelab Chedet jangan sekadar bergerak dalam Internet tapi perlu turun padang menemui rakyat melalui program-program khusus.
7. Dan, Kelab Chedet boleh memainkan peranan banyak lagi jika tertubuh nanti tapi mat serah kepada orang lain untuk fikirkan sendiri.
8. Selain itu, Mat juga sedih kerana Tun tak semuda dulu. Maaf Tun, jika ditakdirkan Tun tiada lagi, kepada siapa lagi rakyat nak berkongsi perasaan pada ketika nasib Melayu macam dah tak menentu. Jika ada KELAB CHEDET, semangat Tun akan dapat diperjuangkan oleh mereka yang memimpin kelab itu - yang fungsi dan pengaruhnya mungkin LEBIH HEBAT DAN KUAT daripada sebuah parti politik. SEKIAN, DAN SEMOGA TUN BERDUA DIPANJANGKAN USIA OLEH ALLAH MAHA AGUNG.

By Onlooker on August 11, 2008 3:01 AM

Tun Dr. Mahathir,

I hold the same pessimistic view as Tun about our present economic situation. We now live in an era of massive economic hardship which most people find it tough to overcome the additional financial burden exerted by the escalating inflation.

Occasionally, Tun managed to show a sharp mind by making a good sense of mentioning the lack of domestic demand in economy due to AAB's cutting down the spending in mega projects. However, I wonder whether AAB will be able to curb the uptrend inflationary pressure if he has to continue the on-going ones or resume the shelved ones of those mega projects as deemed necessary by Tun. I do agree with Tun that "we have lost our direction and we get no guidance." We have lost our direction simply because there is no known fixed direction about the Government's economic strategy for overcoming the stagflation problems. We get no guidance simply because AAB fails to understand the actual causes of our present economic problems.

We are not sure yet about the outcome on the issue of whether our current economic problems can be alleviated by AAB's taking measure to allow the petrol price to increase by 41% since 5.6.2008. It is because this kind of far-reaching price adjustment will create some chain effects that will involve with time lagging for several months before the real effects evidently appear on the surface. However, I personally hold the prediction that our current economic problems will be worsened off in the next few months. AAB fails to formulate a viable nationwide price control policy that will bring forth positive real economic changes to the Malaysian economy, even though he decides to allow the pump price to be pegged with the international crude price effective 1 September 2008. Ironically, the present BN government is simply lack of a national wages policy guideline, a guideline which may emulate the one that has been implemented very successfully by our neighbour Singapore since 1960s until this day.

As a man who sits at the helm of the country's utmost power, AAB by right should enjoy the privilege to

seek advice from the prominent economists when formulating an economic policy, if he really knows of any, and should not simply take economic policy as something which should be decided during a 2-hours' Cabinet meeting on an impromptu basis.

The actual economic downshot of preventing price increases is that businesses are forced to bear the cost of inflation, which in turn naturally reduces their ability to hire, since they have less money. This increases unemployment, and so in the end the people who bear the cost of inflation are private individuals, since they are paid less and some have no work at all.

The actual economic upshot of preventing wage increases is to force private individuals to directly bear the cost of inflation. This would have happened anyway, indirectly, since if the pay rises had been given, the increase in costs due to inflation would have led to private individuals bearing the cost of inflation anyway.

Attempts to "reduce" inflation which don't actually involve real economic changes invariably only redistribute the cost inflation, and usually in very unfair ways. This may well explain that why nowadays there are many Malaysians, disregard of their ethnic origin, who would not hesitate to outrageously rise up and cry foul for being deprived of their fair share of the cake slice as promised by the NEP.

Onlooker

Tun's following comments are referred in the above discussion:

"7. Those were glorious years. The country grew and prospered. It became the model of the development of a developing country, a model of racial cooperation. It became known throughout the world where once no one could even pronounce its name. It was the envy of other developing countries.

8. Malaysians abroad felt proud because the moment they identified themselves as Malaysians, immediately people talked of F1 in Sepang and the twin towers.

9. There seemed to be nothing to stop us from achieving our goal of becoming a developed country by 2020.

10. Now all these dreams seem to have faded away. We are involved in political wrangling of all kinds, our leaders seem to be uncertain about what to do, our foreign policy is in disarray etc etc.

11. We have lost our direction. And we get no guidance."

By Lee on August 11, 2008 4:50 AM

By Godfather on August 9, 2008 8:47 AM

[B]"The greatest and the best don't just talk, they take concrete action."

[/B]

You don't understand. Dr. Mahathir's speech is some kind of action!

When a robber try to rob someone, the one who dare to stand out and say "don't do this" to the robber on behalf of the victim. He speak is action! Unless the fellow is same company with the robber then he actually do nothings.

But Dr. Mahathir talk on behalf of Malaysian, you might think Dr. Mahathir already "berpakat dengan dunia lain?", I don't think so.

"Talk" is very important somehow, Tunku Abdul Rahman talk to British and Malaysia gain independence. You think everyone can talk? Or more precisely, should we call it negotiation? A good leader speak out the voice of their peoples, not the voice from them self.

And you still think that a people just can talk and do nothing can become a PM? Changes are you will

become one! He is now on retired age, could us give him some peaceful mind, you still want him do what for us? We should do it ourself if we are capable.

Everyman make mistake, those you listed should no be reasons of not respect Dr. Mahathir. Without him, we are nowhere? We do not know, but with him, we are here we are, I believe every man that contribute deserved the honor. Never say "others can do better if he is not exist", "others" did not present in our history. The man deserved the honor, he is Malaysia's PM, we will always remember.
By utd4ever on August 11, 2008 6:59 AM

Situation is scary now.

The scarier prospect is we do not have leader in UMNO and opposition capable of proving that much needed leadership.
By islandgurl on August 11, 2008 8:53 AM

Dear Tun,

Saya bangga sangat2 dengan TUN..ni yg membezakan Tun dengan pemerintahan sekarang..pada point no. 19 Tun ada menjelaskan pengorbanan kepimpinan terdahulu..ini jelas menunjukkan Tun sangat2 menyanjungi & menghormati pemimpin2 terdahulu..x seperti pemerintahan sekarang di mana mereka hanya hendak menjatuhkan reputasi tun sebagai pemimpin yang dikagumi dan disayangi RAKYAT.Berbagai cara dilakukan..seolah2 tun pemimpin yang sangat2 kejam..mereka seolah2 cuba melenyapkan kehebatan TUN sebagai pemimpin yang tiada tandingannya dari mata rakyat jelata..pemerintahan sekarang lupa diri..tapi yg pastinya mereka xkan berjaya melenyapkan memori tun dlm hidup kami semua..LUV U so much..
By hjtan on August 11, 2008 9:07 AM

Bravo to no.11
By anakmalaysia on August 11, 2008 9:17 AM

Dear Tun

I am very touched to read your article this morning. How you love Malaysia. I hope if not 100%, 70% of our leaders love the country like you do, then we are save. But sad to say that I don't think even 5% of our leaders nowadays really love our country. Most of them only love their seats and pockets. I am not certain of our future nowadays. I hope somebody would listen to you to make our country in the right track again.
By pujangga7Author Profile Page on August 11, 2008 9:30 AM

A'kum Tun & pembaca2 blog chedet,

Amat mengaibkan jika orang2 melayu menyokong kepimpinan DSAI. Lihatlah isu Hindraf dan sokongan DSAI terhadap mereka. Hindraf secara terang2 mengatakan musuh mereka adalah melayu dan UMNO. Adakah kerajaan BN yg didokong orang2 Melayu melakukan ethnic cleansing? Berapa banyakkah jawatan TPM & menteri yg akan diberikan kepada ekstrimis india & cina? Adakah melayu selepas ini akan menjadi minoriti walaupun dari segi pecahan penduduk majoriti?

Kepada DSAI & melayu2 yg ada di dalam PKR...janganlah menggadaikan hak2 orang melayu untuk mencapai impian anda. Hak2 orang melayu bukanlah sesuatu yg boleh dipertaruhkan. Sedarlah jika kuasa politik yang ada terlepas, ia akan terlepas selamanya. Ekstrimis2 ini mempunyai agenda tersendiri yang anda sahaja buat2 tak nampak. Jangan jadi Pulau Batu Putih...bukan sahaja Malaysia kehilangan tanah tetapi bakal kehilangan wilayah maritime nya.Politik adalah seperti catur, objektifnya adalah beberapa langkah dihadapan.

Regards,
By sitinur on August 11, 2008 9:39 AM

salam bapak...
maaf tumpang lalu...
abi godfather sofwan onlooker n yg sewaktu dgn nyer...
korang nih guna ict tp tak reti berterima kasih..kutuk lagik kut atas ek..korang nih tak cukup umo lg kut
no....banyak tol jasa2 korang kat m'sia ek....tima kasih lah yo atas jasa2 korang membangun
negara.....sooooooh.....

maaf bapak tak tahan nak 'puji' depa gak...go2..bapak go...yeah...
sayaaaang bapak n arwah bapak ceq gak....huhuhuhu.....tingin nak jumpa bapak...huhuhuuu..
By hajiman ibrahimAuthor Profile Page on August 11, 2008 9:47 AM

Assalamualaikum Ybgh Tun,
Kita bertambah kurang menyayangi Malaysia bila dipaksa berkongsi darjat dengan mereka yang datang
ke sini bertujuan menjadi pekerja. Malahan pula mereka mendapat kerakyatan dan berhak
menentukan/memilih pemimpin negara. Kita jadi kurang patriotik bila melihat mereka menuntut berbagai
hak keistimewaan kita sebagai Melayu pewaris negara ini.

Pm kita pula dalam isu hangat yang berlaku sekarang (Bar Council) hanya diam membantu. Beliau
sebagai seorang Islam dan Pemimpin Negara tidak mengeluarkan sebarang kata nasihat dan komen.
Apa ke benda Pm macam tu?

Bravo Tun.
Senantiasa mendoakan kesejahteraan dan kebahagiaan Tun sekeluarga.
By Alvin KassimAuthor Profile Page on August 11, 2008 9:52 AM

Dear Tun,

Very well written. These 2 points are exactly the message that I'm trying to put through to all Malaysians.

28. If we love our country we must not allow crooks and charlatans to rape and steal it from us.

29. It is ours, this country of many races and religions.

So to all Malaysians who love this country, please wake up from your slumber and start thinking. Think
why are we denied the development of our country when we own it? When we ARE this country? There
would be no rich politicians without us, they work for us, we are the boss, they answer to us.

Please visit my blog so we all can spread the message.

Regards/Alvin
By bmeeAuthor Profile Page on August 11, 2008 10:48 AM

tun,u don't have to be sorry.
u r in fact the best leader we could ever had.i wish evry country in the world could have a leader like u.
take care!
By Peter7 on August 11, 2008 11:01 AM

Dear Dr. Mahathir,

I am glad that God has given our country a leader like you,seriously many leaders would tremble,or
compromise... even to slightly vision the path you have fearlessly tread,all for the sake of our beloved
country. I will always hold you close to my heart,for I am feeling and experiencing the things you have
done for us all when you were leading the country,we would be liars if we did not acknowledge the fact
that you have done so many things to ease the burden of the citizens by thingking first of the implications
that would arise when u make a decision,u made every single dicision,as good as to your knowledge,as
carefully as you can,as not to burden us,unlike some leaders who make dicisions according to their

personal gain or whatever. So we totally agree with you when you say in point 11, that we have lost our direction, but I would rather say that we lost direction because of leaders who are without vision and passion for the country that we love. Thank you Dr. for all the valuable insights and opinions that you are sharing with us, end of the day, it's all true what you say anyway. It's just that some insecure fools can't accept the fact that there is someone who knows more than them..... Wishing you good health and happiness Dear Sir.

By EksMelayu on August 11, 2008 12:04 PM

"18. But I did try my best. If my best is not good enough I am sorry. "

You tried your best Tun and now it has become a benchmark throughout the world. The best there is and the best there ever will be.

Our current PM is nowhere near it, like "langit dan bumi".

If the silent majority want to speak up, we obviously need someone to lead us.

We need you back Tun, very badly.

By aad on August 11, 2008 12:58 PM

We are going to see even more problems when Anwar wins the Permatang Pauh By Elections. His team of new cronies will wreck the country to pieces.

Enough said.

By anirazAuthor Profile Page on August 11, 2008 2:01 PM

Dear Tun,

REALLY TOUCHED MY HEART TO READ YOUR LATEST POSTING. AS I SAID IN MY PREVIOUS POSTING ALTHOUGH YOU ARE NOT PERFECT BUT FOR ME YOU ARE STILL THE BEST PREMIER MALAYSIA EVER HAVE.

Tak tahu lah apa pemimpin2 sekarang ni tidor ke apa?? Dan ahli2 UMNO ntah tahun berapa nak bangun dan sedar masalah pemimpin yang sedang lena dibuai mimpi walaupun telah dihambat untuk bangun pada 8 Mac tersedar kejap tapi kini kembali diulit mimpi merebut kuasa untuk pertandingan tak lama lagi dari memikirkan masalah rakyat dan negara.

Tak sedarkah rakyat dan negara merana. Takkan nak tunggu rusuhan dan ekonomi dah tonggang terbalik baru nak ambik 'drastic measures'.

Mula-mula dibangkitkan isu NEP. Pas tu 'malay rights/supremacy'. Signboard pelbagai bahasa (I suggest letak segala bahasa lagi baik bukan hanya tambahan Chinese/Indian character je biar pas ni Malaysia akan terkenal seantero dunia sebagai negara with the most multilanguage signboard in the world)La ni dah nak main bunga2 agama pulak. APA MASALAH SEBENARNYA NI. NI DAH MELAMPAU DAH. Dan DAAB dan NAJIB awat senyop je. KENAPA TAK TERUS GUNA ISA JE.

Memetik kata2 Datuk Zahid Hamidi.....JANGAN BIASA BAGI ANAK HARIMAU MAKAN DAGING.....Jangan ingat Melayu lemah/bodoh/buta/tuli.

Kalau dah touch soal AGAMA tu dah lebih sangat. I setuju dengan Tok Guru....kalau mereka boleh cakap pasal masuk Islam, mari kita pulak buat forum pasal masuk KRISTIAN/BUDDHA/HINDU dan buat perbandingan antaranya.

I CADANGKAN MASUKKAN AMBIGA TU KAT KEMUNTING JE. KALAU TAK PUN ANTAR JE BALIK INDIA. MUNGKIN DIA LEBIH GEMBIRA DAN BAHAGIA DISANA SEBAB SHE CAN ENJOY FREEDOM OF RIGHTS/RELIGION/SUPREMACY ETC.

By jeng3 on August 11, 2008 2:04 PM

salam Tun,

To JimmyHill Head,

Forgive me,I am still trying to search for the related article.It's my own fault for not saving the article upon reading,now I have to take the long route.Rest assured once I lay my hands on it,Iwill let you know.

Wassallam.

Jeng3

By asam jawa on August 11, 2008 2:34 PM

Assalamualaikum YABhg. Tun

Saya amat terharu membaca artikel YABhg. Tun kali ini.

Tahniah kerana YABhg. Tun mungkin seorang saja pemimpin yang telah berjaya mengunjungi seluruh negara didunia ini. Pengalaman YABhg. Tun melihat apa yang telah berlaku dinegara lain amat berfaedah kepada kesejahteraan Malaysia. Benua Antartika yang paling sejuk serta bergelora pun YABhg Tun berdua telah kunjungi.

Sumbangan YABhg. Tun kepada Malaysia adalah ikhlas. YABhg. Tun pencipta PROTON tetapi cuma sebuah Proton Saga lama dibeli masih dalam simpanan. Yang lain diserahkan balik.

Semua cenderamata ditempatkan untuk tatapan pengunjung di Galeri Perdana; Langkawi.

Banyak perkara dan peristiwa yang mencerminkan ketinggian keperibadian YABhg. Tun. Hanya orang yang tidak kenal atau telah buta matahatinya menafikan sumbangan YABhg. Tun.

Semoga YABhg. Tun sekeluarga dirahmati Allah.

By suppie kugrimo on August 11, 2008 2:49 PM

dearest unreplaceable Tun,

we have the right to do whatever is ours. no matter what they say, you have proven right. look at our close neighbours

- 1)singapore - no king
- 2)philipine - no king
- 3)indonesia - no king
- 4)thailand - kindom
- 5)brunei - kingdom
- 6)malaysia - kingdom
- 7)myanmar - no king
- 8)cambodia - no king (prince? hmmm...)
- 9)vietnam - no king

asian countries loosing their kingdom eversince the 'mat salleh' came. that is how easy and weak we are.. the once properly 'cultured' became 'cultureless' now. the 'look east policy' is indeed a correct measure. japan still maintained their kingdom and yet highly respectable worldwide. during in the ww2, the germans have been working on their kg 500 (atomic bomb) at the end of 1945. these bombs were never dropped on any 'caucassians' land but were immedietly 'tested' on hiroshima and nagasaki without hesitation once

they obtained it from the works of german scientist. look at what they did to vietnam? 'agent orange' and all sorts of so called experimental tools of war were applied on them. want to know why? because we are asian. please not forget that.

btw, americans never go to war alone, they will bring 'their samseng geng along'.. they have experienced vietnam and iran. it seem that 'ramai dah terlebih2 'mat salleh' lately when talking about 'rights' here in malaysia.' have you not learned the lessons that how this people will treat when you start asking questions?

check this out.

<http://lcweb2.loc.gov/ammem/today/sep02.html>

can we leave together in harmony to a certain level of mutual understanding and respect. why are we all losing these?

Tun's formation of working interlocks with other races have placed us highly respected in the map. there's NEP but others are working well and getting rich too. after Tun left, oppotunist 'spearheads' at all angles and came from all races. we all know why indeed.

i do know that many counties will open wide their doors for you my dearest Tun. you have the proven 'expertise' that can make many things work brilliantly. but sadly, some malaysians (most of them are malays, others are plain jealousy) failed to realise.

take good care Tun. no matter what they say, YOU ARE THE BEST! they so hate you for being yourself... the 'unreplaceable.'

suppie

By Somewhere I Belong on August 11, 2008 3:02 PM

Our current leader doesn't know how to lead the country, but know how to spend the money for useless thing, such as sending some gay to the space (shit...something wrong with this keyboard, it should be some lad)whereelse, there's so many people who need the money (fakir-miskin ramai,)

So, why waste the money? Even the Baitul mal never help this people, so what's the point to have baitul mal? Better give the money direct to poor people rather than through Baitul mal or zakat selangor, etc...

A leader can give a good example if he leads the country in a good way, but if he leads the other way round, he give a bad example for the people to follow, and which is why there's a lot of bribery...

Tak pyh sembahyang 5 kali sehari atau tandakan dahi sehitam2 nya kalau hati tu hitam. Jadikan Msia ni Secular sahaja lah!

By asoka on August 11, 2008 3:39 PM

Dear Tun

This is my country , My Malaysia, My Land thats what i felt each time my flight touchdown.I have been travelling overseas due to work reason for the last 6 years. During those days, Malaysia is known as FI Sepang, Twin Towers, KLIA and Penang Bridge . But now, my friends ask me, what is so great about Malaysia. Its another politically corrupted country alike some other Asian countries.

Why, because the speciality and priviledge given to the Administrators of this county. Who are they ?? All those previously appointed by you as cabinet ministers. So why cry now ??

I read here in this blog, too MANY people talking about the good , bad & ugly. Why,because you created this also.(I mean this blog). If each and everyone loves this country , then give the country back to the

rulers(sultans & King) to rule back. No need prime minister , no need DPM, just need some administration people.

Let me point out something here, The success of this country is not just the Malays but all races. Let me ask Tun, what have you done to Sarawak. Each time when you go back to "Kedah " you think of Langkawi Developments but why each time when your flight landed in " Malaysia" you never think of developing Sarawak. YOU also failed. I agree with you.

My friends wife is a Ph.D & Master of Science in Zoologist & Botany, however she is an Indian Citizen. He as a Malaysian has approached all the University in this country and also with Education Ministry But what a shame, the corrupted admin at all the places fail to use her talents , knowledge in teaching and developing the education level and fail to accept her applications . Their common reply, " DUKACITA DIMAKLUMKAN BAHAWA , PERMOHONAN TUAN / PUAN TIDAK DAPAT DIPERTIMBANGKAN BUAT MASA INI " This happen during your time as the PM and still happening during Pak lah's time. Is it because they are Malaysian Indian ? Your admin fail again here. Why ?? Its racial corruption.

I am very sad, this kind of mentality we still have in this country . Yet we still love this country for 3 reason.

1. No gun fights
2. No racial fights
3. No serious street fights (even monks have done it)

Corruption, money bribery exist forever, it started long long time ago in this country.

What ever , however, who ever rules this country , my identity is i am Malaysian. " NEGARAKU, TANAH TUMPAHNYA DARAH KU"

By d'soul on August 11, 2008 3:53 PM

Salam Tun n chedet.com fan...

I don't agree with your statement at para 17...

U r d best PM ever!!!!

May Allah bless u always...

By nookvillage on August 11, 2008 8:12 PM

Tun,

You need not leave the country because DSAI will never be PM of Malaysia. May God bless us all.

By crazyellyseeAuthor Profile Page on August 11, 2008 8:17 PM

Dear Tun;

How are you recently? Any ideas about the recent olympic? The soul of being a Malaysian is still a proud for all of us regarding the achievements which had done by our previous leaders and you.

It was just a week ago, I was attending a Islamic Exhibition gallery in Brunei ICC (International Conference Centre). I found there was a section of muslims' achievers on Islam record. I saw the exhibition centre was covered with our first astronaut Dr Sheikh Muszaphar Shukor's picture. He was one of the ambassador of muslim role model in some outbreacking achievements. Im really impressed and proud of him. Because he isnt only the ambassador for muslim but also the ambassador of Malaysian! His achievement has impressed by alot of Bruneian youth here which I have been told by my lecturers. As a Malaysian, I'm proud of him and wish there will be more PROUDs being discover by Malaysians. I wish there will be more Malaysians who can diffuse our NICE NAME to global and try to let others make us a their role model.

The hot blood of being a Malaysian isnt because only by the achievements made by some of the achievers but also the peaceful and harmony atmosphere created by our past leaders. Malaysians can considered as one of fortunate people compared with others in the third world, all of these have to thank to our

modernize father, you.

Everytime I read the past articles or documents during your times, my tears of impression and touched will fall just because of the feeling of thankful to you. Tun, thanks you for develop our country. 2020 isnt a big challenge for Malaysia if all of the Malaysians cooperate and we have a good leader. But it seems like the leader now isnt have the potential for bringing us toward 2020's mission. The nonsense raised by those political people really act like a monkey's business for us. Rather than they spend their time on those nonsense why dont they go to chase and sped up our vision for 2020?

Hui Ling

By tenaciousB on August 11, 2008 10:46 PM

Dear Tun,

it is very sad to see Malaysia be destroyed with all the current events. You build this nation in 15 yrs or so, Badawi destroyed it in 4 yrs. Terrible.

By Mag MAuthor Profile Page on August 11, 2008 11:15 PM

As a Malaysian, I feel really sad looking at my country right now. There's nothing to be proud of right now with the people being so divided. Unfairness divides people and creates resentment. The only solution to this is to educate the people, especially the Malays to be fair to others. Only then, will racial unity have hope. Otherwise, Malaysia will one day end up like Zimbabwe. All Malaysians, regardless of race will then suffer, especially our children and grandchildren. It is UMNO's duty to bring about a change for the better.

By suriapagi on August 12, 2008 10:48 AM

yes I agree that we have lost our direction. Reason? Because everybody wants to be a leader but no direction. (dia orang pun tak tau mana dia orang nak "heading" . Tun decided the whole things for us when you were in power. You taught and led us to one direction. Now masing-masing nak rebut power with intention to control not to lead thus no more direction.

By tha-bAuthor Profile Page on August 12, 2008 12:45 PM

Salam kepada Tun dan pembaca,

Kali ini Tun bersemangat betul. Saya memang risau dengan apa yang terjadi kepada pimpinan kerajaan Malaysia. Sesuatu yang menyedihkan. Apakah Tun masih kuat lagi untuk mewujudkan parti baru? Insyallah kami rakyat Malaysia dan bangsa Melayu akan menyokong pemimpin yang benar dan berkaliber.

Shahrane

Orang Muda Malaysia

By melorina on August 12, 2008 5:26 PM

Not everyone is perfect. The most important thing is you tried your best. They could have been better. However things could have been worse. Governance is not a straight forward science. The human element always makes it very unpredictable.

Although one might argue a nationalistic politicians might not be good as they might swing much more to the extreme. Politicians that only look out for themselves are also not good for the country

Unfortunately most of the current politicians nowadays are more driven on their personal agendas as compared to the sense of obligation to the public. I do not expect politician to be saints - they would and should expect some benefits in serving the public. However it has to be a realistic returns.

I wonder if the current politicians are in touch with the constituencies? It is easy to say that they know the people's needs and sufferings. However have they really look into the life of the public? And their overseas educated children will come back and influence policies that are not in the public best interests.

If Malaysia is not careful - it will turn out as a nation for the elite. That is not something to look forward to.
By Jordi Chua on August 12, 2008 6:08 PM

Tun Yang dikashi,

Saya ialah seorang rakyat Malaysia yang berbangsa Cina (non-bumi). Semenjak kecil lagi, kami ini (non-bumi) harus berusaha dengan gigihnya berbanding kaum-kaum lain di Malaysia kerana kami tahu bahawa kami ini tiada "privilege" seperti "bumiputra" yang lain. Jikalau kami malas, kami akan mati kelaparan bila-bila masa saja. Sememangnya kerajaan telah memberi bantuan yang secukupnya kepada "bumiputra" berbanding kami ini.

Tujuan saya bercakap sedemikian bukannya untuk menimbulkan apa-apa isu perkauman. Saya hanya ingin memberitahu rakyat Malaysia sekalian yang setiap kaum ada masalah-masalah mereka sendiri. Perkara yang paling penting sekarang ini bukanlah untuk membincangkan masalah perkauman.

Negara kita ini, Malaysia telahpun dikenali di seluruh pelusuk dunia kerana rakyat-rakyatnya yang terdiri daripada pelbagai kaum/bangsa dapat hidup secara berharmoni berbanding dengan negara-negara maju yang sentiasa huru-hara akibat daripada masalah perkauman.

Kalian, selama ini saya amat bersyukur kerana dilahirkan di Malaysia. Walaupun negara kita ini hanyalah sebuah negara yang kecil tetapi dalam 50 tahun ini, negara kita telah melahirkan ramai pemimpin-pemimpin handalan seperti Tunku Abdul Rahman, Tun Razak, Tun Hussein Onn, Tun Tan Cheng Lock, Tun Tan Siew Sin, Tun Sambathan ...dan juga pemimpin yang terhandal antara kesemua pemimpin di atas, Bapa Wawasan kami, Tun Dr. Mahathir.

Beliau adalah Perdana Menteri Malaysia yang paling lama dan yang paling membangunkan negara kita ini. Tanpanya tiadalah KLIA, Menara Kembar KLCC, Menara KL, LRT, Stadium Bukit Jalil, Proton, Wawasan 2020, Sukan Komenwel 1998, dll.

Apa yang begitu hebat pada Tun Mahathir ialah walaupun berlaku peristiwa yang besar (seperti Kemelesetan Ekonomi Malaysia pada 1997), beliau tetap dapat menanganinya.

Kalau dibandingkan dengan Datuk Seri Abdullah, mana ada peristiwa yang sebegitu besarnya di Malaysia tetapi DS Abdullah tetap tidak dapat menanganinya. Kes-kes jenayah yang semakin berleluasa, Rasuah, kenaikan harga petrol yang menyebabkan inflasi. Kesemua ini cukup untuk merumitkan hidup kami ini (rakyat). Bukan itu saja, beliau juga gilakan kuasa sehingga menyuruh ahli-ahli UMNO supaya memboikot Tun Mahathir. Tidakkah beliau tahu, Tun Mahathir adalah bekas PM Malaysia dan tanpa Tun M, siapalah Abdullah? Orang yang tidak mengenang jasa manalah layak untuk menjadi pemimpin Malaysia. Jikalau beliau masih tidak meletak jawatannya, segala yang diperjuangkan oleh pemimpin-pemimpin kami akan musnah di tangannya. Siapa yang masih akan menyokong Barisan Nasional?

Tun, kami akan sentiasa menyokong Tun.
By ondeonde on August 12, 2008 9:11 PM

Tun,

You are the best ! - thanks for making a blog for us all to read.

People might think why after retire you still have so much to say. And the reason is obvious, you really love Malaysia. That is why. You have been an inspiration for many years. Please keep blogging and sharing your wisdom and knowledge.
By abu sayab on August 13, 2008 12:09 AM

Tun you found the right topic. Whither Malaysia... why not?
It's only a proposal and...

KUALA LUMPUR, Aug 12 – Tan Sri Khalid Ibrahim thought it was a good idea for Universiti Teknologi Mara to open up a bit by giving a 10 per cent intake quota to non-Bumiputra students.

For the Selangor menteri besar, his proposal would raise the education quality as well as instill the spirit of competition among students at the UiTM which currently doesn't admit non-Bumiputras.

He was in for a rude shock this morning when thousands of UiTM students marched to his office in Shah Alam to protest the idea.

Banners such as "UiTM Hak Bumputera Selamanya" (UiTM will forever belong to Bumiputras), "Selamatkan UiTM" (Save UiTM), "We are not racists, we are just activists protecting our rights" and "10% = 12,000 non-Bumi — Malays' and Bumis' rights are being denied" were displayed during the students' march, allegedly with the approval of the university administration.

At present there are about 120,000 students studying at UiTM's three satellite campuses, 12 branch campuses, eight city campuses and 19 affiliated colleges all over the country. A vast majority are Malays with a small number of Muslim and non-Muslim Bumiputras from Sabah and Sarawak

Datuk Seri Abdullah Ahmad Badawi, who was asked to comment on the issue, said Khalid had no power to make such a proposal and only those with links to UiTM could decide on the enrolment policy.

"It's not within his jurisdiction of power," the prime minister told reporters in Serdang today.

Khalid responded by admitting that he had no power to decide on the intake quota but insisted that there was nothing wrong with the idea of opening up the institution which is fully funded by the government.

He added that the state government would be prepared to meet students' representatives to discuss the matter.

Under the Ninth Malaysia Plan, the government has allocated RM3 billion for further development of UiTM, including adding branch campuses and hostels as well as financing academic programmes.

Although UiTM is the only educational institution that provides Bumiputra-only policy for students, other government universities or public institutions of higher learning (IPTA) impose quotas on intake of students as well as quotas for scholarships.

In the 1970s the quota was 55:45 for Bumiputra and non-Bumiputra students for the IPTA intake. The ratio has increased to almost 70:30 in recent years.

The quota for Public Services Department (JPA) scholarships are also within the ratio of 75: 25.

The restriction in IPTA has brought an increase of enrolment with the local private institutions of higher learning (IPTS), with an almost a 1:1 ratio with IPTA.

In June, Deputy Higher Education Minister Dr Hou Kok Chung revealed that 167,788 students enrolled for undergraduate courses at IPTS compared to 190,265 at IPTA last year.

At present, there are 365,800 students who are pursuing undergraduate courses at IPTS compared to 507,438 IPTA.

By madnun on August 13, 2008 4:39 AM

u mentioned the past leaders' sacrifices, their contributions to building racial harmony, peace and stability ...but let me add that u stand tall alongside them as one of our great leaders..
By rosea on August 13, 2008 9:54 AM

Salam Tun,

Allow me to repeat your words;

24. Yes we should "Cry the Beloved Country" as Alan Payton said of his South Africa of the Apartheid past.

25. But crying would take us nowhere.

26. It is time the silent majority stop being silent.

27. It is time to speak up and be counted.

28. If we love our country we must not allow crooks and charlatans to rape and steal it from us.

29. It is ours, this country of many races and religions.

30. We must stand together, we the concerned Malaysians, and defend our heritage.

PERJUANGAN MASIH BELUM SELESAI.....
PERJUANGAN MASIH BELUM SELESAI.....
MALAYSIA AMAT MEMERLUKAN PEMIMPIN SEPERTI TUN
By K. E BOY on August 13, 2008 12:22 PM

Dear Tun,
This is my first attempt to response to your articles.

Overall I do agree with your thoughts but I wish you could sit back & think strategically for all Malays. I have full respect for you & have admired your thinking.

Personally I think we Malays should not be so inward thinking as to declare so many enemies among us Malays while not looking @ others outside our race in our country & the whole wide world. During my days in 1970s we have a great motivation to outperform our Non Malays colleagues in Malayan Banking & ultimately we took over the management of the Bank from them.

If we have to fight another Malay, please just choose ONE COMMON ENEMY. To me I feel Anuar Ibrahim is more dangerous compared to Abdullah Badawi & we love UMNO so can we all focus & defeat Anuar & PKR once & for all or at least weaken his influence on the Malays in particular & the general public at large. Then UMNO would be strong again & we can make changes in UMNO.

All the best to you & I always pray for your health. Hidup Melayu.

K E BOY
By ammarDM on August 13, 2008 11:40 PM

Assalamualaikum to My Beloved Father Tun and Family.

Father, please forgive me..i cry a little bit after finished reading your article..My wise father..please give us more strength to walk trough our mysterious days since you left us..

father..suddenly when we don't even have our strength to stand up by our self after you left, this heartless

Pak Lah..just by using half part of his brain grab rapidly our strength that you have build in last two decade..

please father..you must tech this heartless and brainless leader-shit how to using his brain and what the hell "ilmu agama" he got..let he wish that he was dead..(actually i think he realize that he is the walking dead body after last general election) am i right father?..

you are the best father in this world..for me and also others..may ALLAH be with us..

love you father..kirim salam kat mak tau..Assalamualaikum..
By sitinur on August 14, 2008 5:46 AM

Asalamualaikum bapak...
to jordi chua....
saya setuju dgn saudara/saudari...walo saya melayu saya juga bekerja keras utk hidup...bukan seme melayu/bumiputera mendapat keistimewaan
tapi saya tak merungut.tp berterima kasih sbb dlm kesusahan pun saya masih dapat belajar walo tak setinggi mane...cuti sek.saya bekerja bukan pergi bercuti...saya mula cari duit poket ketika saya berumur 8/9 thn..saya tinggal di kg..apa sangat kerje yg ada kecuali kerje2 kg...syukur saya jd manusia yg tidak mengharap pertolongan org saja
apa2 pun kita kena usaha sendrik dr menyalahkan org lain...jd jgn lah saudara/saudari rasa terpinggir di negara yg sama2 kita sayangi ini yerk....cheers..go2...
By Pak Ali on August 14, 2008 11:34 AM

Dear Tun,

There is no where like home goes a saying, i am a patriot, born, grew up and will die in this beloved young country. I have travelled and stayed in many countries, and despite their advancement they are too not perfect like our country. I always felt relief when the plane touched down on Malaysian soil because it is good to be home.

I have been to Bangladesh where i saw the people there lived in poverty especially away from Dhaka, i pitied them and felt thankful my country is not like that. There were hundreds at the airport everyday trying to get out of their country so they could survive somewhere else. In Malaysia, you see thousands of them working in various fields, despite their small salaries, they managed to send some money home to their families. While there, i could not wait to get home.

I have also been to South Africa, Johannesburg and Cape Town. There i saw the majority black people living in squatters, a far cry from their white minority. 300,000 Malay of Indonesian origin are minority in Cape Town and living in the outskirts. The same goes for Phillipinos in old Manila, some of them living under flyovers and makeshift houses and begging in the streets. A stone throw away you see the rich in their Mercedes in Makati district having dinner in classy restaurants.

I have lived in the US for six years plus in Miami, despite being the most developed country on this planet, the blacks are still marginalised and living in the outskirt in North Miami and South Dade. Homeless people are still all over the place and a lot of them died during winter especially in Chicago. Discrimination and racism still alive albeit in different format. Same goes for the fastest developing country in the world, China. I have been to Shenzen and Guanzhou. Outside the cities, majority are still farmers who struggled to make ends meet.

My point to all this Tun, is that there is no perfect country on this earth. If not the economy, it is the political system that is giving the problems. Yet at the end of the day, it is which one we belong to that matters, our roots.

For those who gave up with our country and migrated to Australia, Canada, UK and other countries for economic and political reasons or survival, well good luck to you all. Hopefully, you can spread some

good words about the country you were born in and do not betray her. Hopefully the countries you migrated to are perfect, but i doubt it.

Tun, all the best to you.

By ondeonde on August 14, 2008 1:06 PM

good post by Pak Ali, we should always count our blessings.

the things that are not perfect yet are just things we need to

work upon and improve. Just like a sick person, if we have a cold

we must take some medicine to get better. Even though we are feeling badly whilst we have the cold, we must always remember and be happy that the rest of us is healthy and strong.

By kasyaf on August 14, 2008 2:34 PM

assalamualaikum w.b.t. Yang Berbahagia Tun, saya pertama kali melihat blog tun ini, saya ingin memberi pandangan yang tidak seberapa ini untuk renungan Yg Berbahagia Tun. Saya dan rakan-rakan saya sentiasa menganggap Tun seorang yang benar-benar sebagai orang yang beriman kepada Allah swt.dengan sebenar-benarnya di atas segala apa yang Tun laksanakan dan keperibadian yang Tun ada. Kami berpendapat semua mankluk termasuk manusia di kuasai oleh Allah swt. dan manusia beriman lah yang menjadi khalifah dimuka bumi ini atas kehendak Allah swt. Allah memelihara orang beriman, membantu negaranya supaya dalam keadaan tenteram, aman dan sentiasa membuang dan mencabut dan menghalang segala pemikiran manusia di situ yang cuba berfikir kearah negatif.Allah yang menguasai pemikiran manusia walau [un ada unsur iblis yang cuba mempengaruhi manusia yang cuba membuat huru hara dll. Oleh itu selagi ada orang yang benar-benar beriman kepada ALLah swt disuatu negeri, maka Allah mengamankan negara itu. Ini berlaku di negara kita, Malaysia. Tetapi sejak akhir-akhir ini keadaan negara seperti tidak teratur, terurus, dll yang goncang ekonominya, ini tidak lain dan tidak bukan ialah kerana kurangnya bilangan orang yang benar-benar beriman kepada Allah swt. Dakwah kearah iman kepada ALLah swt semakin kurang, apa lagi jika pemimpin no. satu tidak kembali yakin, percaya atau beriman kepada kekuasaan Allah swt. Kami yakin selagi orang seperti Yg Berbahagia Tun masih ada di bumi Malaysia ini, negara kita masih dalam pemeliharaan Allah swt. tetapi jika ketiadaan Tun nanti dan tidak di imbangi pula oleh keimanan rakyatnya yang mencukupi maka kemungkinan huru-hara mula tercetus dll akibat pemikiran tidak lagi di kawal dan dijaga oleh Allah swt sebaliknya mengikut desakan dan pengaruh iblis yang menguasai manusia ketika itu. Sekian dulu buat tatapan Yg Berbahagia Tun, ampun dan maaf dari kami, kami amat menyayangi Tun.

By ketam on August 14, 2008 8:23 PM

Dearest Tun and readers,

I love my country. I love it more when all of us from various races went to a stall and everyone feel so safe. What happen now.... Pak Lah is sure to be blamed.

All, please do not get angry with each other. We were happy during Tun's tenure as the PM. Don't let Pak Lah destroy what we had for the past 50 years. Malay or non Malay will be losers. It is not a win win situation. It is lost lost situation. Even if the Social Contract is abolished, I don't think the non Malay will walk safely again on this beloved land. What is the purpose of having more rights but in the end you lead an unpeaceful life?

By salimahAuthor Profile Page on August 15, 2008 12:23 PM

Salam Tun, hope you are doing fine.

To Abu sayab who were saying that the blind is leading the blind...are you saying about Tun? I do not agree with you at all. Suppose you are blinded by your own brain when you cannot see what Tun had achieved for more than 22 years.

I love my country. www.razcollection.com

This blog belongs to my nephew. He's been doing his own reasearch about historical building. he loves this country too.

Peace for all

By suhaimisungip on August 16, 2008 10:33 AM

salam tun

By Khan Baba on August 17, 2008 2:30 PM

Dearest Tun

Assalam o alaikum.

Sir, this is my first time that i m taking this opportunity to say something direct to u. I m not a politician or have any intrest in politics, but just an ordinary citizen of malaysia. I m not intrested in direct politics but reading news papers and listing to news is something, i cant eat without it. That is y, I get to know everything happening in the country, politically or economically. We all malaysians are very proud of u n without doubt u r the real father of nation. What u have done for malaysia and malaysian will go down in history with golden words.

I know right now u are disappointed with present leadership and not very happy the way they are running the business of this country.

Some of my friends says tun was dictator, then i say yes he was a dictator. I tell them if the leader is not dictator then how he will run the country. Will he take dictation from others, in order to run the business of country. I know u were dictator, and i also pary to God to give Malaysia another dictator like u. We badly need a dictator like u again. We need a dictator who has a vision, the one who is futuristic.

As i have said earlier that i m not a politician, but keep myself informed about the daily affairs of my country. right now i dont know y i feel very scared of Anwar ibrahim. To me this man can pose great danger to the stability and progress of this country. The reasons are quite obvious. He is power crazy, and he will do anything to get power even if he is just a puppot of some super power, as long as he can be the prime minitster.

Sir,

We are proud that so far malaysia is free from the influence of some superpower, who can not see any developing country be peace full and stable, specially if the country is mulim country. We are proud that As long you were PM, u never let any super power to dominate or influence this country, and u were successful. but from the begginging I was a bit doubtful about Anwar Ibrahim, even when he was your Dupty. The reason is that US is alway at his back. As for i know US never back anyone without any reason. But when u sacked Anwar on moral grounds, then it became crystal clear to me what is the story behind that.

Munawar the speech writer or Anwar was American citizen, and no wonder if he is working of CIA. coz as far i know this is the way of or (Modes operandi) of CIA. when they see some one has potential to go to prominent position they will try find the weekness of that persom, then him to that level, once he reach there, then they use that person for their agenda through black mail. Last time i was a bit doubtful about the sexual allegation about anwar but since saiful has sworn on Quran, now there is little or no doubt that what Saiful was telling is nothing but truth.

Anwar is very smart, he can brush aside all these things and converts this to just political game and can convanche the public to believe anwar. but the danger is if he win the election, i m sure he can bring down the Pak Lah govt., as this guy has the backing of super power and he will not be lacking funds for bribing other MPs to join him.

What if CIA has some solid proof of his sexual act, when he become prime minister they can easily black mail him, and force to him to work for his agenda. Anwar will be forced to do. Then this Malaysia will not be the Malaysia u dreamed about. we will become colony and the peace and stability which is the trade mark of malaysia will be only history.

Sir,

I m not good writer or may this is the first time i ever write about some thing very serious, if there is anymistak grammtically or spelling i m sure u will ignore it.

Right now i want to beg to u, as a father of nation please come out and show to malaysian people what anwar really is. this is not for politics but for malaysian and malaysia. Make sure he fail in this by election. use all your energy to save the malaysia from this monster. If u didnt do it now then tomorrow u might also regret. do it for malaysia, not for UMNO or BN. go down to permatang pauh, and explain to ordinary people and also to PAS. i m sure u can do it.

Khan Baba

By Amir Schlumberger on August 18, 2008 3:53 AM

Dear Tun, lam an avid admirer of your leadership and I still think you are the best PM Malaysia have thus far. Its really sad that our current leadership (with all do respect to Pak Lah)doesnt show the same leadership as their predecessor. I have been working abroad all my life; working from coutries such as Russia to UK to Libya (just to name a few) I've always keep a tab on our current political issues, and I can say that most of our current big politicians 'got it easy', they either come from influential or rich family. This is not right, you on the other hand had to sweat really hard to get to where you are now. Kudos!!!! To my humble assessment, i think the nation is definitely running low on good leaders in high rank position. Im also sad to say that, most malaysian who are working abroad still think that the nearest politician that matches your charisma and intellingent is non other than Anwar himself. The current batch of leaders definitely shows a lack in knowledge, ethics and are definitely not industrious. Hope this will change because for the time being Anwar does seem like the best man to run Malaysia.

By addirazAuthor Profile Page on August 20, 2008 6:36 PM

assalamualaikum.

Buat Tun dan famili yand dihormati,

Sebagai Bapa Wawasan, saya melihat perubahan yang jelas berlaku pada negara Malaysia tercinta ini. Tun telah berjaya meletak dan memetakan Malaysia dimata dunia. Bendera kita berkibar megah dipesada antarabangsa. Memujudkan mercu tanda kebanggaan dan bukannya keangkuhan. Menaiktarafkan kualiti dan nilai kehidupan masyarakat yang berbilang bangsa. Kemasukkan para pelabur yang berkeyakinan tinggi dengan kestabilan ekonomi semasa.

Kopi Sangkar, Jantan dan Radix kita tidak jauh bezanya kalau dibandingkan dengan Starbuck atau Coffee Bean. Malah jauh lebih nikmat rasanya sekiranya berbekalkan semangat patriotisma. Pendek kata, perspektif Tun terhadap Malaysia jauh lebih luas. Pulau Lagenda Mahsuri mengalami transfomasi yang deras sehingga dapat merasakan kuasa Mahsuri itu mampu mengajak pelancong mengunjungi dan mengenalinya dengan lebih dekat.

Seperti P.Ramlee seniman agung, Tun adalah penduanya. Serba boleh dan berpengetahuan tinggi dalam segenap arena. P.Ramlee mencipta dan mengubah lagu maka Tun merancang, mencipta formula dan melaksana pembangunan negara agar melodi dan irama dapat dinikmati oleh semua.

Wawasan 2020 umpama jarum waktu yang bergerak setiap saat. Itulah yang kita nampak jelas. Terbuktinya jasa dan impian Tun dalam mewarnai kemajuan negara ini.

Cuma jarum Wawasan itu terhenti kini...moto Cemerlang, Gemilang dan Terbilang telah mengorak langkah dengan caranya yang tersendiri.

Terhenti?

Seperti nama Titanic sinonim kepada bencana...Rasa saya kesinonim pada Cemerlang, Gemilang dan Terbilang itu agak terkebelakang. Kita biasa terdengar semua ini di era sejarah kesultanan Melayu dan era awal kemerdekaan. Gemilang rakyat jelata...Pendekar Terbilang...(suka tonton filem Melayu klasik)

Tetapi...era wawasan Tun mengajak kita mengenali dan mempraktikkan prasarana berhubungkait dengan IT dan multimedia. Dunia siber yang serba canggih ini diaplikasikan secara menyeluruh dari urusan perniagaan runcit hinggalah ke aras yang paling tinggi iaitu pendidikan, pentadbiran,perkhidmatan, perbankan dan sebagainya.

Namun hakikatnya kita masih mengenali kuih Bahulu dan Dodol sekalipun wujudnya Jacko dan Big Apple Donut. Keseimbangan inilah yang kita nikmati dalam usaha Tun mengubah status negara ini menuju ke arah negara maju dan berwawasan.

Sekian dulu dan saya harap Tun dapat memberi ulasan balas dan komen mengenai persepsi ini.
By tok yem on August 22, 2008 12:08 AM

terima kasih. mudah2am kita melayu tak lupa diri.

terima kasih. take care dr
By azlinaa on August 25, 2008 5:14 AM

Dear Tun

1. Thank you for writing bold thoughts.
2. [On the back of the impending elections @ Permatang Pau], I have to say (that), if I were a voter in that area, I would have to vote for Datuk Seri Anwar.
3. Why? Not so much because I would be supporting PKR, but because I want to see change in the current leadership.
4. Why? Because nothing worthwhile in life is achieved without much boldness, and boldness is the thing missing from the current leadership.
5. And why is boldness missing? Because there is no / insufficient courage.
6. And why is there insufficient courage? Because there is nothing to be courageous about. Coz there is no vision, to start with.
7. I think, the current leadership (whether at the top or near the top) has to go back to fundamentals.
8. Unless their fundamentals are scr*w*d up to begin with!
9. Wither Malaysia.....

Sincerely,
My thoughts.
Kind regards indeed to you.
By AkuAnakMalaysia on August 27, 2008 10:44 AM

Tun,

As a true patriotic Malaysian, I love my country ... I fly the Malaysia flag on every merdeka day. But it is very sad, after 51 years, Malaysia is still a 3rd world country. With the petrol money from our mother nature, if it was spent correctly, there should not be any poverty anymore.

You have been given your chance to prove that you can make Malaysia a different place for all Malaysians, but you failed. Only a small group of the Malays enjoyed this richness. The rest of the Malays are still in poverty. Chinese have to fight hard to survive, as Chinese are not allowed to be successful. Indians are neglected, as the rural people are neglected. If NEP is successful, we don't need to have "TV3 Bersamamu". You have to agree that NEP is a failure. I am a little glad that you have finally stand up for the Malaysians after giving up your hot seat, but please let us Malaysians to continue to be proud of you. Speak for us as Malaysians now that you are independent ... rather as political-based politicians.

Fight to end the corruption now, which you failed to control the temptation while you are in hot seat.

Life is getting harder each day ... crime rate is getting higher ... I don't know if Malaysia is a good place to stay put anymore. I don't know if my children will grow up and continue to love the country.

I really love my country ... but I don't like the government that has not done enough for us, but themselves ... something has to change for our country to continue to be prosperous ... something has to change for better Malaysia something has to change for all Malaysians ... something has to change so that we can compete with globalization world today.